



# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 103 No. 49

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

December 8-14, 2017

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Council requires Concours on Avenue to pay all fees — and then some

By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER 11 years of receiving significant financial breaks from the city for their car show each August, Concours on the Avenue founders Doug and Genie Freedman were told Tuesday night they will have to cover all fees associated with their event, as well as pay for on-duty police officers who would be working regardless of whether their show was taking place. The Freedmans had come to town from Atlanta to request a three-year permit, with fees set at \$11,771 per year.

Police Chief Paul Tomasi estimated the total costs of the 2018 event — including the use of Devendorf Park Monday through Wednesday instead of just on Tuesday — would be \$45,797, based on current rates. They would be paying for closing Ocean Avenue and side streets and setting up barricades, \$119 per hour in overtime for each of six additional police officers, portable toilets, and numerous other costs. (Around \$21,000 would be just for use of the park, which rents at a rate of \$400 for the first four hours and \$300 per hour thereafter, though the council is considering a far less expensive fee of \$500 per day for park rental.) Items taxpay-

See FEES page 22A

## CHIEF: TRAFFIC CAMERAS WILL HELP CATCH CRIMINALS

By MARY SCHLEY

SURVEILLANCE CAMERAS mounted on poles at the main gateways to the city would help identify burglars and thieves by recording their cars and logging their license plates, Police Chief Paul Tomasi told the city council at a special meeting Monday. And when word gets out that they're up and operating, criminals might think twice before breaking into homes, cars and businesses here.

"If I told you I could put an officer at six different locations throughout our town, and he would stand there seven days a week, 24 hours a day, and watch everyone coming and going, and then if there was a crime, he would have a photographic memory and be able to tell you the license plate and what that vehicle looked like, you'd probably think that was the greatest thing in the world," he said. "This is a tool for us to prevent crime, to increase security and catch criminals."

### No facial recognition

Two cameras would be mounted on each pole to capture traffic entering and leaving town, and would record images night and day. The video would be fed to a monitor at the police station, where it would be kept for up to 180 days and



Surveillance cameras mounted high on poles are a useful tool for catching criminals, and public officials want to install them at various busy intersections in town.

## Cal Am, takeover protesters square off

Costs, desal plant are major issues

By KELLY NIX

PUBLIC WATER Now, the activist group that is calling once again for the government takeover of the Monterey Peninsula's water company, claims it's doing so because Cal Am has significantly raised rates and hasn't been a "responsible steward" of the local water supply. With a government-run water system, the group argues, water would cost less, and service would be better.

PWN, which is collecting signatures in an effort to place a takeover initiative on the November 2018 ballot, has also railed heavily against the desalination plant in Marina that Cal Am has proposed to allow the private utility to comply with a state water board order to stop pumping most of its water from the overdrafted Carmel River.

### What options?

But for all of Public Water Now's predictions that Cal Am's Marina desal plant is doomed, the group refuses to identify a water project it believes would be better. It says "desal is a possibility," and there are "better desal options available at Moss Landing," but doesn't offer specifics.

"PWN recognizes and supports better regional options that are less costly," George Riley, the director of Public Water Now, told The Pine Cone this week.

With regard to the slant-well technology Cal Am wants to use for its proposed desal plant, PWN calls the saltwater intake system "experimental" and "unproven," and Riley

maintains that Cal Am could pursue a "less expensive desal project."

On the heels of a protest held by PWN members during a Cal Am public relations event outside the Carmel post office

See CAL AM page 19A



Cal Am president Rich Svindland (top) talks with concerned customers about the company's rates Friday outside the Carmel post office, while across the street, protesters called for a public takeover.

See CAMERAS page 12A

## Kidnapper says he's not doing business in prison

Amending lawsuit, but making calls

By KELLY NIX

THE LAWSUIT Chowchilla kidnapper Frederick Woods filed over alleged mismanagement of a \$1.5 million Christmas tree crop in San Luis Obispo County seemed to speak for itself, but this week, a lawyer for Woods maintained that he is "not involved in any business" ventures at all.

The kidnapper — who has been locked up in a California prison since 1978 for his role in abducting 26 schoolkids and their bus driver in Chowchilla two years earlier — filed a complaint in Monterey County on Nov. 15 claiming that he hired South County real estate broker Mike Bianchi in 2012 to care for thousands of Christmas trees on land Woods owns, but that the trees died. Woods, who alleges fraud, is seeking \$1.5 million for the loss of the trees.

While Woods' lawsuit is remarkable, especially considering he was involved in one of the 20th century's most intriguing crimes, state prison officials told The Pine Cone that Woods is not authorized to operate a business, and that they're investigating the matter, as well as an allegation that Woods is in possession of a cell phone, which is forbidden in prison.

### 'No business'

The lawsuit says Woods paid Bianchi to grow the trees on Woods' property. However, in responses to questions emailed to Woods' Los Angeles attorney, Dominique Banos, who filed the Christmas tree lawsuit on his behalf, Banos now claims that Woods "is not conducting any business ventures,

in any capacity." Furthermore, Banos said she's amended Woods' lawsuit to reflect that he's no longer a party in the civil claim against Bianchi.

"I will reiterate, Mr. Woods is not running any business-

See KIDNAPPER page 14A

## Panetta opposes move to impeach Trump

By KELLY NIX

CONGRESSMAN JIMMY Panetta Wednesday joined most of his Democratic colleagues in the House of Representatives — and every GOP member — in rejecting an attempt to impeach President Donald Trump.

Panetta told The Pine Cone Wednesday that the articles of impeachment — which were brought to the House floor by Democratic Texas Congressman Al Green — must be considered with the utmost seriousness, regardless of political party, and he explained the reasoning behind his vote.

"Though the president has made statements and taken actions that have raised questions about his fitness to lead this nation, it is premature to bring forward this resolution before the investigations are complete," Panetta told The Pine Cone. "That is why I voted against Congressman Al Green's impeachment resolution."

See IMPEACH page 21A





Your Local Health Food Store for Pets

**NEW ZEALAND GRASS-FED FREE RANGE MEAT COMPLETE & BALANCED**



*Naturally Better Nutrition*

26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 TheRawConnection.com

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## Tiny trend setter

TASHA MARIE is a tiny Yorkshire terrier who was born in Las Vegas and came to Carmel Highlands on Christmas morning six years ago as a gift to her person from her husband.

Her person had always wanted a daughter named Natasha Marie which, she felt, was way too long for a dog. So, she shortened it to Tasha Marie, Tasha for short.

Tasha was born pure black, but with time, she has become platinum blonde, which suits her. She stays with her person every minute of every day, in her hand or her handbag, or sitting in her person's Carmel stores, greeting guests.

"Tasha just loves to stretch and roll around on her stomach, or receive a little rub right under her neck, from customers," her person said.

As much as she loves Carmel, Tasha rarely goes to Carmel Beach; it doesn't suit her. She wouldn't want to introduce that much sand into her Paula Lishman handknit beaver sweater. But she does like to stroll through town each night, after the stores close, and accompany her couple to dinner at Carmel restaurants.



Before it was trendy for people to take their dogs absolutely everywhere, Tasha's person had another terrier, Augustina, whom she took with her into every restaurant in town, hidden inside her purse.

"After Augustina died, I didn't have a dog for six months, and every restaurateur asked where she was," said her person. "For 13 years, I thought I was being so smart; I had no idea people knew. Now, I can take my little Tasha everywhere, and the only thing people care about is how cute she is."

Outside of poodles and, perhaps, cavaliers, dachshunds and retrievers, Yorkies rule Carmel, says Tasha's person. "Even though they're very small, they have a very big personality, a very big presence."

## KHAKISCARMEL



*Holiday Mark Downs!*

special savings on sport coats • jackets • sweaters

**J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

carmel-by-the-sea 831-625-8106



## Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

### Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

### Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen  
meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

### Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Jessica Dixon  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

### Service Directory • Classifieds

Vanessa Jimenez  
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

### Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions

Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com  
(831) 274-8645

### Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising

Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com  
(831) 274-8654

# Can we rent your yard?



**Large, clean level field or yard for dog agility practice, 15 minutes once a day. No dog waste or barking. Must be safe with no other animals present. Please help our retired police dog to continue his recovery. Price negotiable. 624-2802 (10-9).**

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY  
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

**Treat Yourself or a Friend to a Gift this Holiday Season!**

Enjoy the benefits of soothing skin care with OBAGI® products!

OBAGI® **Holiday Gift Bag** includes Obagi® ELASTIderm® EYE Cream and your choice of Hydrate or Hydrate Lux. Holiday Purchase price of \$134 or \$154 (a discount of over \$40).

Refresh during this busy Holiday Season by taking advantage of our injectable specials. Combine two treatments Botox (minimum of 20 units) and Juvederm XC and/or Voluma XC and receive Botox at \$11 per unit plus an additional \$100 off each syringe of filler. Offer available on same day appointments only. Not valid on current appointments, expires December 31, 2017.

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; your consult fee will be applied to any Laser treatment purchase if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

Surprise your loved one with a Gift Certificate!

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404

**Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441

757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic  
www.rheimdermatology.com

## INVITATION TO CONSIGN

COMPETITIVE COMMISSION RATES  
GLOBAL EXPOSURE TIMELY PAYMENT



**Robert Slawinski**  
Auctioneer & REALTOR®  
CalBRE# 01354172



We researched this piece to discover its potential value.  
*Let us do the same for you.*

We offer comprehensive estate services from selling your home to conducting on-site estate sales

**FREE EVALUATIONS**  
THURSDAYS 11AM - 1PM IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
On Mission Street, between Ocean & 7th Ave.  
*Across from the Carmel Plaza*

831.335.9000 **RS ROBERT SLAWINSKI** **DL DAVID LYNG**  
AUCTIONEERS REAL ESTATE

www.slawinski.com You can also e-mail images of your items to appraisals@slawinski.com



# Foxy Couture

Open daily 11 - 5 pm San Carlos & 7th Street  
Carmel by the Sea Tel (831) 625-9995



# Dallas, Hardy object to Fink condo

By MARY SCHLEY

MAYOR STEVE Dallas and councilwoman Carolyn Hardy are challenging the planning commission's Nov. 8 approval of the contemporary-style condominium David Fink and Janet Elarmo want to build on top of Cantinetta Luca restaurant on Dolores Street, according to separate emails they sent shortly before the Nov. 27 deadline for filing an objection.

Council members can demand to review a decision made by a lower commission, as they did with the planning commission's approval of the Carmel Coffee & Cocoa Bar restaurant in Carmel Plaza a couple of months ago. In the case of Fink's condo — which underwent numerous revisions and changes over the course of four hearings in front of the planning commission before it was approved on a 4-1 vote last month — Dallas and Hardy both object to its shape, size, style, and shadows it might cast over the park next door.

The 1,570-square-foot modern-style condo will have large glass doors and a trellis facing the street, and be built of cement panels with smaller windows along the north side, which faces Piccadilly Park. It will have rooftop decks at the front and rear, and Carmel stone elements to match the wainscot on the restaurant. The clay barrel tile mansard roof above the restaurant will be retained, too.

## 'Compatibility with the old'

In his email, Dallas said the municipal code requires additions to buildings in the "downtown conservation district" to be compatible with its "established design context," and said the general plan demands that commercial development "protect the special and unique character of Ocean Avenue and the surrounding commercial area."

He also quoted commercial design guidelines stating, "Modifications to buildings should respect the history and traditions of the architecture of the commercial districts," and, "New buildings should not imitate styles

of the past but strive to achieve compatibility with the old."

"Specifically to the proposed design, I cannot support window sizes and fenestration on the north elevation or the oversized glass doors and trellis that access the Dolores Street balcony," he wrote, arguing that they are out of scale and character for the block, and fail to "complement the rhythms established by other buildings in the immediate vicinity."

Dallas also said he wants a "fully independent shadow study especially because it is next to a public park," and he mentioned "encroachment," presumably referring to the restaurant's trash enclosure, and "size of new addition height and overall volume."

"These are just some of the issues I see that will need to be addressed," he wrote. "This Dolores Street block is the most intact and historic block in Carmel, and must be held to the highest standard for the next generations to enjoy for years to come."

## Doubts about shadows

Hardy, whose email arrived an hour after Dallas', said she wished "to call up on appeal" the planning commission's approval.

"My main concern has to do with the shadows that may be cast over the city's Piccadilly Park — particularly in the winter solstice when the sun sinks lower toward the Southern Hemisphere — and the fact that no independent shadow study had been completed on which to base a sound decision with regard to the adjacent city property," she said.

Hardy also said the "bulk, mass and scale of the project" worry her, because the planning commission "did not require the upper story trellis and building to be stepped back in the east and north elevations, thereby affecting the shadows over the park."

Further, design guidelines "discourage the use of synthetic materials," and she suspects the cement panel siding Fink plans to use "may be categorized as such."

See **FINK** page 26A

  
**ROLEX**

OYSTER PERPETUAL

YACHT-MASTER II



FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684

ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL AND YACHT-MASTER  
ARE TRADEMARKS.

*Share the spirit  
of the season!*


Pinnacle Bank will be donating to local community organizations to help those in need and show our gratitude for the support of our wonderful clients.

*We wish you all the best  
this holiday season!*



**PINNACLE BANK**<sup>TM</sup>  
REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking | Cash Management  
Loans and Lines of Credit

 Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

1276 S. Main Street  
Salinas, CA 93901  
(831) 422-0400

[www.pinnaclebankonline.com](http://www.pinnaclebankonline.com)

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito  
and Monterey Counties.



CARL HANSEN & SØN  
PASSIONATE CRAFTSMANSHIP

## A Welcome Holiday Sight



OW124 | BEAK CHAIR by Ole Wancher | Handmade in Denmark

Ole Wancher's Beak Chair, designed in 1951, represents his outstanding sense of craftsmanship and design. Details such as the distinctive beak-like armrests that inspired the chair's nickname demand exquisite materials and exemplary craftsmanship.



*Authentic Scandinavian Jul Shop*

**fjorn.com** 

Ocean & Lincoln at the Pine Inn · Carmel · 831-620-0123



## Lynn Finnell, LMFT, LAADC

Dually Licensed Psychotherapist & Addiction Professional



Alcohol / Drug / Behavioral Addictions,  
Anxiety, Depression, Relationship Conflicts

831-238-7574

2100 Garden Road, Suite F1, Monterey  
www.lynnfennell.com • info@lynnfennell.com • LMFT #96113



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

## They must have been strong kids

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

### TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 21

**Carmel area:** Male was intoxicated in public at the Barnyard and could not care for himself. The 27-year-old male was arrested.

### WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 22

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident visited the station to verify with police that she was well and not having any issues. Resident made this clear after she was contacted numerous times by the police department regarding repeated welfare checks per the request of an acquaintance of hers. Resident only wanted to show she was fine and not having any issues. Resident did not want officers to follow up with her acquaintance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A small tree limb with a cluster of about 10 pine cones fell from a city-owned tree on Monte Verde north of Fourth onto the hood of a resident's parked car. The hood sustained a dent.

**Pacific Grove:** Non-injury collision between a vehicle and a parked vehicle on Evans.

**Pacific Grove:** Unknown person entered a

construction site on Grand Avenue through an unlocked door and took various hand tools and power tools.

**Pacific Grove:** A citizen came in to get a receipt for repossessed vehicle that occurred the previous night from a location on Sinex. Monterey County Sheriff informed PGPD that the vehicle was repossessed and that it was OK for the owner to pay the fee.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Business owner on Fifth west of Junipero reported a large decorative pumpkin missing from the doorstep of her business. Store owner said the pumpkin was approximately 200 lbs., and her store logo was carved into the side. Store owner assumes kids took it to roll it down a nearby hill. Store owner requested no further investigation.

**Pacific Grove:** A 28-year-old male was cited on Lighthouse Avenue for driving without an interlock device.

**Pacific Grove:** Parents confiscated suspected marijuana from their teenage son on Congress. Parents believe their son might be selling marijuana on the side. Forwarded a copy to the school resource officer for further follow up.

**Carmel Valley:** A male was placed on a psychiatric hold for evaluation and treatment.

See **POLICE LOG** page 12RE  
in the Real Estate Section

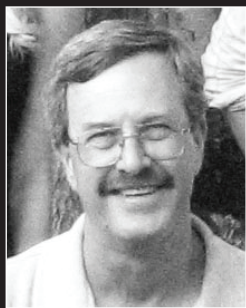


## Deja Vu Couture

NEW OWNER  
GOLNESA, STYLIST-BY-THE-SEA  
HIGH-END CONSIGNMENT  
PROFESSIONAL TAILORING  
CLOSET CLEANSE

ADDITIONAL 10% OFF WHEN YOU MENTION THIS AD

26366 CARMEL RANCHO LANE "A" ~ CARMEL, CA 93923  
831-624-1525 GOLNESA@GMAIL.COM COOMM



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula  
for nearly 50 years!

**Terry McGowan 831.236.7251**

www.terrymcgowan.com  
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

## We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of  
newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula.  
Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

*Payment made for photos accepted for publication.*



Direct from PROVENCE - 10 minutes from CARMEL

Variety of Holiday Gifts from France

## FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Handblown BIOT GLASS OLIVEWOOD RUNNERS  
PLACEMATS DISHTOWELS NAPKINS

### SHOWROOM SALE

OPEN EVERY FRIDAY & SATURDAY 11-5

605a California Ave, Festive SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St.  
Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787

INCREASE SUCCESS ~ LIVE CONFIDENT ~ ELIMINATE ANXIETY

## Gr8ness Building®

You Matter Success Roadmaps™

### "Be Not Afraid"

Free lecture at my Carmel-by-the-Sea office  
**Monday, December 11<sup>th</sup> • Noon - 1PM**  
RSVP at [rosalinda@ceolifementor.com](mailto:rosalinda@ceolifementor.com)

### Rosalinda O'Neill

Business, Partnership & Life Builder

Time is the currency of your Life • Let's make it payoff better for You

Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea

831.620.2912 • [rosalinda@ceolifementor.com](mailto:rosalinda@ceolifementor.com) • [ceolifementor.com](http://ceolifementor.com)



Trusted Professional for over 35 years



## The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by  
The Monterey County District Attorney

**Sept. 20** — A jury of eight men and four women found Juan Francisco Gonzalez of Seaside guilty of three counts of lewd act upon a child under the age of fourteen and five counts of continuous sexual abuse upon a child under the age of 14.

The panel deliberated for four hours after hearing testimony from seven victims, ranging in age from 9 to 17. In 2015, one victim reported that she was touched in 2014 by the defendant. The defendant, her brother's uncle, touched her while she was being babysat in his home, which served as a before-and-after school drop-off site for the children of extended family members.

In the course of two weeks, six more victims came forward to the Seaside Police Department and reported inappropriate sexual contact by the defendant. All victims were forensically interviewed at the Archer Child Advocacy Center Bates-Eldredge Clinic. The interviews determined that Gonzalez, 57, had been molesting young girls from 2010 through 2015.

Upon hearing of the allegations, the defendant fled to Los Angeles and eventually to his native country of El Salvador. Six months later he returned to the United States and was arrested in Los Angeles on February 2, 2016, on the Monterey County warrant. He has been held in the Monterey County Jail on \$3 million bail.

All victims bravely testified in court before the defendant and the jury. Five of the girls were accompanied by the district attorney's comfort dog, Odie.

Gonzalez faces a maximum sentence of 175 years to life.

The case was investigated by Seaside Detective Eduardo Enriquez and DA Investigator Jorge Ramirez.

**Sept. 26** — Curt Street Wilcox, 56, of Royal Oaks was convicted by jury of felony assault with a deadly weapon, assault with a stun gun and misdemeanor child abuse.

On June 2, at about 7:20 p.m., Brooke and Shaun Wilcox returned to 71 Fruitland Avenue in Royal Oaks to remove property from a guest house they had leased from the defendant. Over several years, the defendant had harassed his daughter-in-law and son into vacating the guest house they had remodeled at their own expense.

While Shaun was inside the guest house removing their property, Brooke Wilcox stayed near their vehicle with their 10-year-old and 4-year-old daughters. The defendant began to stand near Brooke Wilcox with a stun gun, a

hand-held device that sends an arc of electricity between two probes.

The defendant began trying to interact with Brooke Wilcox's daughter, causing Mrs. Wilcox to tell the defendant to leave her alone. The defendant then attacked Brooke Wilcox with the stun gun, electrocuting her in the face, chest, groin and back multiple times. Mrs. Wilcox's 10-year-old daughter ran to get help from Shaun Wilcox. Shaun Wilcox ran outside to find the defendant struggling with his wife and actively trying to electrocute her. Shaun Wilcox tackled the defendant and forcibly took the stun gun, which had segments of Mrs. Wilcox's hair tangled in its probes.

The defendant faces a sentence of 4 years in state prison and, based on the assault with a deadly weapon charge, subject to future penalties under California's Three Strikes Law.

**Sept. 26** — Judge Carrie Panetta sentenced two Salinas Sureño gang members to lengthy terms in prison for their participation in the June 8, 2014, murder of 18-year-old Daniel Castillo. Castillo, who was just days from graduating from a Salinas High School, was walking through La Paz Middle School with a friend when a group of Sureño gang members spotted them. Agustine Lopez, then age 20, of Salinas, got out of a vehicle driven by Rene Vasquez, then 26, also of Salinas. Both were active Sureño criminal street gang members at the time and remain so to this day.

Lopez approached Mr. Castillo and fired six rounds into his body. He then ran to Vasquez's waiting car and they sped off to the nearby apartment of another Sureño gang member, where they hid from police. Mr. Castillo died at the hospital that afternoon. At Vasquez's request, his girlfriend, Karen Rodriguez, reported Vasquez's vehicle stolen just after the murder, to aid him in evading apprehension.

Determined police work over the course of the next year led to the eventual arrests of Lopez and Vasquez.

Lopez pled guilty to first degree murder and admitted firing a gun causing great bodily injury as well as a gang enhancement. He was sentenced to 50 years to life in prison.

Vasquez pled guilty to voluntary manslaughter, admitted a prior strike offense, a prior serious felony conviction and a gang enhancement, as well as another unrelated firearms offense and participation in a jail gang attack and was sentenced to 39 years and 4 months in prison.



## Sheriff called for P.B. pot service

By MARY SCHLEY

TWO MEN have been running a mobile marijuana dispensary called Outer Ethos out of a Pebble Beach home, according to the Monterey County Sheriff's Office, but the county forbids those kinds of businesses in residential areas.

The morning of Dec. 1, Monterey County Sheriff's deputy Mike Smith was called to investigate an "active mobile marijuana dispensary" at a residence on Colton Road. The suspects, a 27-year-old man and a 62-year-old man, "were cooperative," he said.

"They claim to be delivering only medical marijuana into incorporated areas," he said. The two claimed the business was legal and their delivery service was legit, and that their attorney would send him a copy of their state license. But according to Monterey County law, dispensaries can only be located in commercial zones — not residential — and "delivery services must originate from permitted dispensaries only."

If they were allowed, the men would have had to obtain a coastal development permit and a commercial medical cannabis permit from Monterey County. Chapter 7.90 of the

county code "requires all medical cannabis businesses located in the unincorporated areas of the county to obtain and maintain" a commercial permit, which "may only be issued to a business operating on a property approved for cannabis uses" through the permitting process.

"Background checks, hazmat or food handling permits, and specific security measures will be addressed as part of this permit," which must be renewed annually, according to the county. "As part of the regular compliance inspections, the county may conduct site inspections to ensure compliance with relevant regulations, laws, and permits."

### License not provided

Smith said the lawyer has not yet provided a copy of the state license the men supposedly obtained, and confirmed the county has not issued any permits for the business, since it's in a medium-density residential area. Because the investigation is still early and is ongoing, Smith wouldn't provide the suspects' names or address.

Del Monte Forest and the Pebble Beach Co. may have even more strict rules regarding marijuana-related activities, but a message left with the company was not returned.

## 'Nutcracker' back at Sunset Center

DANCE KIDS of Monterey County presents its annual performance of "Nutcracker" Friday, Saturday and Sunday, Dec. 8-10, at Sunset Center — and for the first time, the nonprofit dance group will be accompanied by the Monterey County Pops. Meanwhile, more than 100 dancers will take the stage.

The production puts a local twist on the timeless story of the "Nutcracker." The first act is set at Del Monte Hotel, and artist Salvador Dali and author John Steinbeck make cameos.

The show marks a milestone for Dance Kids, which is celebrating its 25th anniversary

ry this year.

Friday and Saturday performances start at 7 p.m., while Sunday's matinee begins at 2 p.m. A gala fundraiser precedes Saturday's show at 5 p.m., and a Sugar Plum Fairy Champagne and Tea Party is set for Sunday at 12:15 p.m.

Tickets are \$49 for adults; \$45 for students, seniors and active military; and \$35 for children. Gala tickets are \$100, while tea party tickets are \$95, or \$420 for a group of 10.

Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-2040. [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org)



Mix, Mingle  
AND  
Jingle

... to our newly redesigned store.

Thursday, December 14 from 4-7 pm

Enjoy new brands like Tom Ford Beauty and Jo Malone London, along with your favorites like Chanel, La Prairie and Sisley-Paris.

RSVP to toast to our new store  
and the holiday season!

**COS BAR**  
CARMEL

Ocean Ave. & Mission St. | 831.626.6249  
[carmel@cosbar.com](mailto:carmel@cosbar.com) | [www.cosbar.com](http://www.cosbar.com)

DAWSON COLE

FINE ART

*Little Gems*

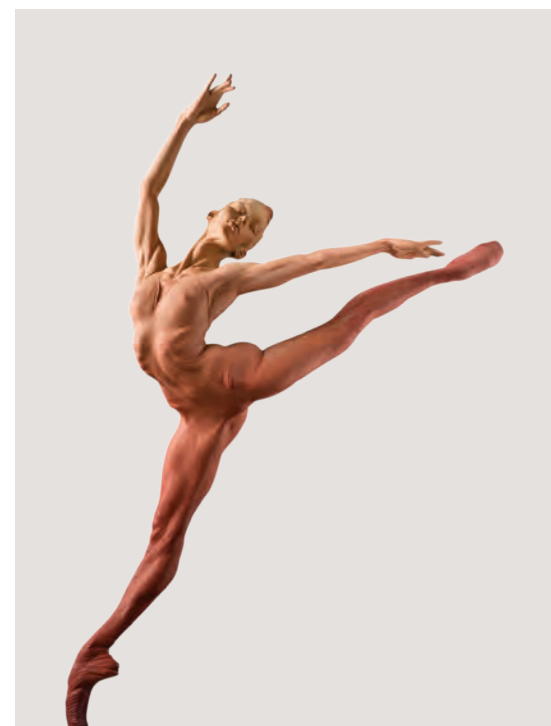
Join us December 9, 2017  
for a Holiday Exhibition  
& Reception

Please join us as we celebrate the holidays with an exhibition of "Little Gems" – works by gallery artists Tom Betts, Richard MacDonald and Jian Wang

RECEPTION  
December 9, 2017  
1:00 - 4:00 pm

EXHIBITION  
December 3-31, 2017

DAWSON COLE FINE ART  
Lincoln & Sixth Ave  
Carmel CA  
(831) 624-8200  
[dawsoncolefineart.com](http://dawsoncolefineart.com)





# Landslide that damaged Big Sur home prompts lawsuit against neighbor

By KELLY NIX

A HOMEOWNER whose house on Garrapatos Road sustained “extensive” damage from a landslide that originated at a home above is suing two homeowners, alleging they’re responsible for the property damage, according to a lawsuit filed in Monterey County Superior Court.

Todd Brandt Acheson alleges in a Nov. 29 complaint that a landslide in February caused “mountains of dirt,” mud and other debris to cover a portion of his property. The slide, Acheson said, began on the lower driveway of a house about 100 feet above Acheson’s house in the Palo Colorado area owned by Dennis and Elaine Maloney.

“The landslide caused extensive damage to Acheson’s property, including interior and exterior damage to the residence and nearby water tanks, as well as trees and landscaping,” according to the suit, filed for Acheson by Carmel attorney Richard Rosenthal and San Rafael lawyer Lynde Selden III.

The damage was so bad that Acheson said his tenant had to move out of the house, which caused him a loss of rental income. A steep mountainside separates the Maloneys’ property from the Acheson’s property.

Besides blaming the Maloneys, Acheson names his next-door neighbor, Kate Brizendine, as a defendant because the slide traveled from the Maloneys’ driveway onto Brizendine’s property before reaching Acheson’s property. Acheson also describes Brizendine’s home as “upstream” from his.

The Maloneys and Brizendine could not be reached for comment, but the complaint indicates that they dispute Acheson’s claims, and have said that the landslide “was caused by natural forces beyond their control.”

Following the slide, Acheson contends that the Maloneys told him that they made “remedial corrections” to their prop-

erty, which included installing a berm across the upper slide area to prevent water from going over the edge. The homeowners also performed other work, including grading the lower part of their driveway to “eliminate the drop that occurred when the slope slid away.”

But it was also the neighbors who caused the slide, he said, by making “improvements” to their property that caused drainage water to accumulate on the north edge of their driveway.

Acheson is seeking an undisclosed amount in monetary damages, an injunction ordering the neighbors to “abate the nuisance,” and a declaration that they will “abate the risk of future landslides onto” his property.



## Driving Innovation for a beautiful smile!

**Gum Recession, instant fix**  
 No cut, no stitches, minimally invasive, gum lift on your lunch hour!  
 Instant Results with the new Pinhole Technique™  
 Read more about it, [Google](#) Dr. Pechak anytime

**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**  
 Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

**Perio & Implant Center**  
 21 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
 Monterey in Ryan Ranch

**Sedation “SLEEP” Dentistry**

[www.GumsRus.com](http://www.GumsRus.com)

**831 . 920 . 0009**

We are a Delta Dental provider  
 Courtesy billing for all insurances.  
 Interest Free Financing available!

*Don't say we didn't tell you!*

## St. Moritz Sweaters LIQUIDATION

### Monterey Pop-Up Store

After 33 years in Carmel visit our temporary location on Lighthouse Avenue

Up To **85% OFF** Entire Stock

St. Moritz Sweaters LIQUIDATION

Original Price	Liquidation Price
Up to \$60 .....	<b>Now \$10</b>
\$60 to \$200 .....	<b>Now \$30</b>
Over \$200 .....	<b>Now \$50</b>

**OPEN EVERYDAY**  
**11AM-6PM**  
 Bring in this ad and SAVE!!!  
 Buy 3 or more and get an extra 10% with coupon

**728 Lighthouse Avenue**  
 Across from Gianni's Pizza  
**831-224-4789**



## Exceptional Eye Care and Beautiful Eyewear

**EYE M.D. MONTEREY** is a full service eye and vision care center where Doctors Philip J. Penrose, M.D. and Jennifer K. Sablad, O.D., along with their professional and compassionate staff provide the finest services on the Central Coast. We offer complete eye exams, contact lenses, glasses, glaucoma testing, and pre- and post-operative care. Our master optician will educate you and give you an informed opinion on which glasses will best fit you and your lifestyle. **WE CARRY** a large selection of designer eyewear and sunglasses including Coach, Kate Spade, Dior, Ray Ban, Wiley X, Oakley, Maui Jim, Porsche Design, Tiffany, Salvatore Ferragamo, Nine West, Fysh, Hugo Boss, X Games, Disney, and Flexon. **WE ARE** dedicated to providing high-quality vision services in a comfortable environment. **Come see for yourself.**

**Committed to the Health of Your Eyes**

**EYE M.D. MONTEREY** at Ryan Ranch  
 21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201  
 Monterey, CA 93940  
 831.324.4730



**EYE M.D. MONTEREY** on Cass  
 880 Cass St. / Suite 105  
 Monterey, CA 93940  
 831.373.0183

[eyemdmonterey.com](http://eyemdmonterey.com)

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | PRK | GLAUCOMA TREATMENT | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL



## Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

**Real Estate & Big Sur**  
 Jung Yi • [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8646

**Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach  
 Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley**  
 Meena Lewellen  
[meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8655

**Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City**  
 Jessica Dixon  
[jessica@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jessica@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8590

**Service Directory • Classifieds**  
 Vanessa Jimenez  
[vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8652

**Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions**  
 Irma Garcia • [irma@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:irma@carmelpinecone.com)  
 (831) 274-8645

**Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising**  
 Anne Papineau • [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)  
 (831) 274-8654



# BIG SUR LOCALS DECRY LACK OF PUBLIC REVIEW FOR VENTANA PROJECTS

By CHRIS COUNTS

**BIG SUR'S** Ventana Inn recently introduced a glittering makeover, but a growing number of residents want to know why no local public hearings were scheduled before the work was approved, which they say violates the Big Sur Land Use Plan.

The projects include replacing a rock wall at the entrance to Ventana with a larger one made of Carmel stone. The wall, which was built last summer, has drawn fire from a number of residents, who say it's out of character for Big Sur. They're also concerned about plans for a cafe in an historic building near Highway 1.

Big Sur resident Tim Green called the absence of a public hearing on the rock wall and the cafe, "a serious breach of due process."

"The failure has resulted in a lot of inconsistencies with



Residents have complained about this new rock wall at the entrance of Ventana Inn, and they are wondering why it wasn't reviewed by the Big Sur Land Use Advisory Committee.

our land use plan," said Green, a former member of the Big Sur Land Use Advisory Committee. "It is not acceptable — we have to be assured that this won't happen again."

Mary Trotter, who chairs the Big Sur Land Use Advisory Committee, said she also believes her group should have had the opportunity to review and comment on the various Venta-

na projects.

A petition addressing the Ventana permits, meanwhile, is circulating in Big Sur.

"California Coastal Commission policy has always been

See **PROJECTS** page 17A



**MONTEREY  
MOTORSPORT  
PARK**  
\*\*\*\*\*

## WHAT IS THE **BIG SURPRISE** THIS HOLIDAY SEASON?

THE NEXT EVOLUTION OF GARAGE-CONDOS

Monterey Motorsport Park is coming in 2019, but with 30% already sold, now's the perfect time to give yourself the gift you want and reserve your space.

To learn more visit our website or call us today  
[www.montereymotorsportpark.com](http://www.montereymotorsportpark.com) - (831) 647-2106








## MONTEREY PENINSULA BALLET THEATRE



presents

# The Nutcracker

*Tickets on sale now at the box office, online at [sunsetcenter.org](http://sunsetcenter.org)*

*or call*

**831.620.2048**

*with Tia Brown returning as Artistic Director*

**December 15, 16 & 17 at Sunset Center**



*Kingdom of Sweets Children's Party Sunday Dec. 17th at 12 pm*



PLEASE JOIN US FOR OUR:

# Ribbon Cutting Celebration!

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 12<sup>TH</sup>  
4:30-7:30PM



- HOLIDAY REFRESHMENTS
- MUSIC
- RAFFLE PRIZES

We have a great assortment of pre-owned Mercedes for under \$20K!

**STAHL MOTOR CARS**  
601 E FRANKLIN STREET, MONTEREY  
STAHLMOTORCARS.COM

## Patagonia founder leads effort to stop funding of C.V. steelhead facility

By CHRIS COUNTS

A GROUP of out-of-town activists — including Yvon Chouinard, founder of the Patagonia clothing company — announced last week they are asking state officials to cut off taxpayers' funds for improvements to the Sleepy Hollow Steelhead Rearing Facility in Carmel Valley.

But a local fisheries biologist responded by saying that without the Sleepy Hollow facility, steelhead in the Carmel River would face an even greater struggle to survive, and he suggested the activists don't understand the facility's purpose.

Chouinard and four biologists sent a letter last month to the state's Coastal Conservancy asking it to turn down a request from the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District for an allocation of \$1.8 million to upgrade the fish facility, which the MPWMD owns. The money would come from California American Water, which earlier agreed to pay more than \$11 million for mitigation projects to benefit steelhead in the Carmel River.

"This investment in unsustainable, artificial fisheries enhancement sets a terrible precedent in applying limited dollars toward a project that does not benefit real fish recovery and ecosystem restoration solutions," Chouinard and the biologists argued. They also said the project would undermine the benefits of tearing down the San Clemente Dam.

But Kevan Urquhart, a senior fisheries biologist for the MPWMD, said he believes Chouinard and others have a misunderstanding of what Sleepy Hollow is. And one thing it isn't, Urquhart insisted, is a hatchery.

"A hatchery is where you spawn fish with eggs and sperm, and you release them all to sustain a sport or commercial fishery," Urquhart told The Pine Cone.

In contrast, Urquhart called Sleepy Hollow a "rescue facility" for young fish gathered from the Carmel River when it dries up in the summer.

"We rescue what's there naturally," he said. "We rear them as much as anybody can in a natural manner, unlike a hatchery."

Urquhart called Sleepy Hollow, "the only facility of our type in the United States," and he suggested the activists are having "a hard time understanding we're not like everyone else."

### 'Imperative'

The fisheries biologist said he understands why the activists want to do away with fish hatcheries, which can flood a habitat with one species to the detriment of others. But he warned that the local steelhead population would face a "significant crash" within three years if the Sleepy Hollow facility was shut down.

Brian LeNeve, the president of the non-profit Carmel River Steelhead Association, said his group supports the continued use of Cal Am's funds for Sleepy Hollow.

"Until habitat conditions improve and adult steelhead numbers increase to the point where the run is once again self-sustaining, a rearing facility is imperative," LeNeve said.

But he also said he would like to see some changes made to the facility so it can rear more fish, in part to "better mitigate for steelhead losses due to illegal water diversions." He conceded the effort would require more money.

LeNeve said he would also like to see at least 10 percent of the fish at the facility tagged so researchers can better measure its success.

Urquhart, meanwhile, said talks are planned for January between the activists and MPWMD officials.

## PINE INN

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

*Holiday Season Specials*  
*Friends & Family Rates*  
*Locals Rates*

Are you expecting a house full of guests?  
Do you want to have a mini staycation?  
Pine Inn in Carmel-by-the-Sea is offering  
discounted room rates during the holidays.

**Come and Relax.**

Have dinner in Il Fornaio or in one of  
the many great restaurants within  
walking distance. Take a leisurely walk  
on Carmel Beach.

Enjoy our complimentary full  
American breakfast buffet served  
Monday-Friday from 8-10am.

Holiday Rates start at \$119.

**Call for reservations 831-624-3851**

These special rates are valid through January 31st, 2018. In order to receive the holiday rates reservations must be made by someone with a principle residence in Monterey County. Rooms and rates are based on availability. Not valid Nov. 24th + December 29-31, 2017



OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN ST. AND MONTE VERDE ST. | WWW.PINEINN.COM



# A community celebrates as a tree starts to glow



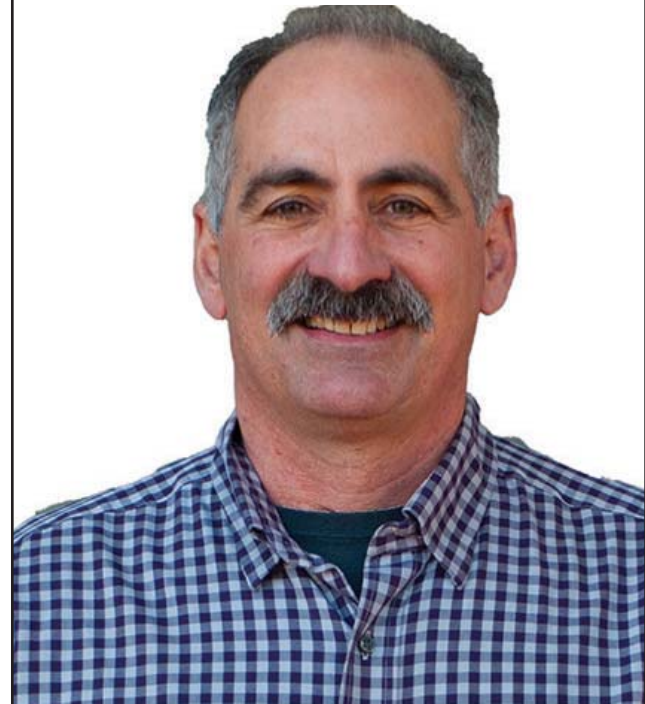
PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER



[Clockwise from top left] It was hard for parents not to be charmed by the Santa in Devendorf Park during Friday's Christmas tree lighting festivities, although at least one infant didn't seem impressed with him at all. Running a little late, but no less cheerful, Mayor Steve Dallas (with microphone) greeted the crowd, flanked by Police Chief Paul Tomasi, restaurateur Rich Pepe and Monterey Fire Chief Gaudenz Panholzer. During the evening, kids from Junipero Serra School sang holiday favorites, the tree and a nearly full moon dazzled, and performers from Dance Kids' "Nutcracker" (which plays this weekend at Sunset Center), stole the show.



## PACIFIC GROVE BUSINESS LEADERS



XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seven Gables Inn  
555 Ocean View Blvd. | (831) 372-4341



Joe Shammas  
Pacific Grove Travel  
572 Lighthouse Ave. | (831) 372-0631

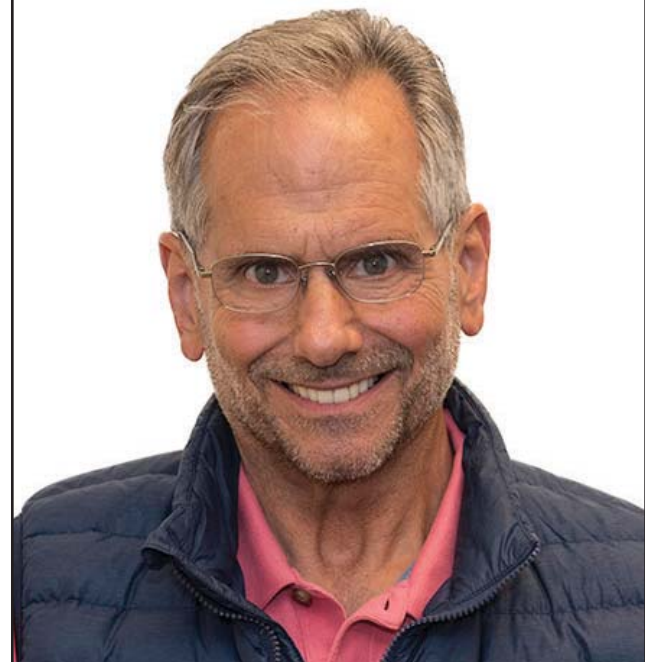
**FOR SALE**  
\$11,965,000 | 5.9% CAP RATE  
**Mid Valley Shopping Center**  
Carmel Valley



Ryan Edwards BRE #01403313  
Telephone: 831.646.1919 ext. 111  
redwards@mahoneycommercial.com



Josh Jones BRE #01352818  
Telephone: 831.647.2106  
josh.jones@cushwake.com



Michael Krokower  
Grand Avenue Flooring  
314 Grand Ave. | (831) 372-0521

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE  
(831) 373-3304 | WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG



# DANA BAMBACE

Exceptional Properties | Exceptional Results

## Just Sold

Quintessential Carmel-by-the-Sea Properties

# Residents group wants shuttles, fewer tourists along busy beach road

By CHRIS COUNTS

FED UP with all the traffic along Sycamore Canyon Road in Big Sur — and worried someone is going to get hurt — the Coast Property Owners Association has launched a petition drive to reduce tourist traffic along the road, and create a shuttle service to take visitors to Pfeiffer Beach.

“The future is here,” reads the petition, which has been signed by 500 people and can be viewed at [www.change.org](http://www.change.org). “The time for a shuttle to Pfeiffer Beach is now. After 31 years of talking about it, it’s time for action.”

In recent years, with the heavy increase in tourism along the Big Sur coast, Pfeiffer Beach has become inundated with visitors. The only way to get there is along narrow and winding Sycamore Canyon Road, which also provides access to homes for more than 100 residents.

On a busy day when the Pfeiffer Beach parking lot fills up, visitors park along Highway 1 — where they often block the bike path — and walk down Sycamore Canyon Road to the beach. The trip is about 2 miles.

On holiday weekends, hundreds of people walk down the middle of the one-lane road, some carrying coolers or pushing baby strollers. One local called it “Big Sur’s newest hiking trail.”

Larger vehicles have gotten stuck along the road as they try to navigate its tight turns, not only impeding the flow of traffic, but making it impossible for emergency vehicles to get through.

CPOA President Butch Kronlund said the petition is addressing a longstanding problem, and he urged United States Forest Service officials to address it.

“The message here is health and safety,” Kronlund said. “This is not a not-in-my-backyard issue.”

Anticipating such traffic problems back in 1986, the Big Sur Land Use Plan states that “consideration should be given to regulating vehicular access to Pfeiffer Beach on Sycamore Canyon Road,” and “a shuttle service between Pfeiffer-Big Sur State Park and Pfeiffer Beach should also be considered.”

A forest service official who was contacted late this week said his agency was unable to comment on the story because much of its staff was busy responding to the wildfires.

Represented Seller	Represented Buyer	Represented Seller
		
3 Beds, 2.5 Baths ■ LP: \$1,525,000 <a href="http://SantaRitaAnd2nd.com">SantaRitaAnd2nd.com</a>	3 Beds, 2 Baths ■ LP: \$1,899,000 <a href="http://SWCORGuadalupe3rdCarmel.com">SWCORGuadalupe3rdCarmel.com</a>	3 Beds, 2 Baths ■ LP: \$1,295,000 <a href="http://Lobos4NE3rd.com">Lobos4NE3rd.com</a>
	<p><a href="http://www.DANABAMBACE.COM">www.DANABAMBACE.COM</a> 831.224.6353</p> <p> <b>CARMEL REALTY COMPANY</b> ESTABLISHED 1913</p>	

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

*Ladyfingers* JEWELRY

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

**BARBARA HEINRICH**






**Ladyfingers Jewelry**  
on Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA • 831.624.2327  
[www.ladyfingersjewelry.com](http://www.ladyfingersjewelry.com)

# 2018, THE YEAR YOU TAKE BACK YOUR HEALTH!

**WEIGHT LOSS, DETOXIFICATION AND HORMONE OPTIMIZATION**

**WELLNESS WEDNESDAY SEMINARS**  
December 13<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> at 5:30PM  
Please RSVP as seating is limited




Call today for a consultation and receive

# 10% OFF



**Terry L. Franklin, M.D.**  
1011 Cass Street Suite 106, Monterey  
831.647.3190



# Fisherman's Wharf biz owners worried about hazard from gas meters

By KELLY NIX

SIX PG&E gas meters that were recently installed at the entrance to Fisherman's Wharf are not only unsightly, they could cause a devastating blaze if they're struck by a delivery vehicle, according to Wharf tenants and others, who are requesting that the meters be moved somewhere else.

PG&E work crews relocated the six meters, which supply natural gas to Wharf businesses, because, among other things, they were difficult to service, according to the City of Monterey.

## 'Dangerous and ugly'

While PG&E crews were on scene Wednesday afternoon installing vertical steel posts to protect the meters, and there are plans to build an enclosure to conceal them, Bob Massaro, executive director of the Old Fisherman's Wharf Association, said that's not enough.

"We are concerned that vehicles may hit the gas meters, whether or not they are protected by a covering," Massaro told The Pine Cone Wednesday.

He points to a May 27, 1988, blaze that destroyed nearly 35,000 square feet of the Redondo Beach Pier and 15 businesses.

"While not exactly the same cause — that fire was caused by an electrical problem — the result was devastating," Massaro said. "And the same result could happen on Monterey's Fisherman's Wharf."

Besides the danger, the meters — at the entrance to one of Monterey's most visited tourist spots — are unattractive.

"The gas meters are an eyesore — there is really no debate about this issue," Massaro said.

The possibility of a fire if the meters are struck by a delivery vehicle is also Cafe Fina owner Dominic Mercurio's primary concern.

"The danger is No. 1," said Mercurio, who said everyone he's talked to on the Wharf shares the same worry. "I'm going to be honest, if there's a fire, there is only one way off this wharf."

Mercurio said truck and delivery van drivers frequently back up to unload food and supplies in the same area where the meters are located.

"The meters are going to get hit," he said.

"It's just going to happen. They are actually sticking out into the road. Why would they put these at the entrance of Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey?"

Massaro and Mercurio said the danger and ugliness could be eliminated if the

meters were installed on the other side of the metal fence, near where they had been before.

Monterey City Councilman Ed Smith,

See WHARF page 18A



## ASSISTED LIVING

*An Elegant private home offering specialized care to the elderly who require a little more help than other homes can provide.*



# 831-644-9246

www.visionary-hcs.com

A private room is now available "In the heart of Carmel"

- ◆ Ambulatory and non-ambulatory
- ◆ Staff awake and on duty 24 hours a day
- ◆ Total assistance with all personal care
- ◆ Specialized dementia care

State Lic. #270708716

## The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads —

**Service Directory:** email your ad copy and artwork to [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

**Legals:** Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645 [legals@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:legals@carmelpinecone.com)

**Obituaries:** Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654 [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)

**Calendar:** [calendar@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:calendar@carmelpinecone.com)

DEADLINE IS TUESDAY AT 4 p.m. FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION



## PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20172276

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

**1. FINELUX JEWELRY**  
**2. MEZZA CATERING**  
832 W. Franklin St. #C, Monterey, CA 93940.

Registered Owner(s):  
MOHAMED KARAKI, 832 W. Franklin St. #C, Monterey, CA 93940.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey


This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/ Mohamed Karaki  
Nov. 15, 2017

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 15, 2017  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Dec. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2017. (PC1212)

**LEGALS DEADLINE:**  
Tuesday 4:30 pm

## PUBLIC NOTICES



**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL**  
**ORDINANCE NO. 2017-008**  
**AN URGENCY ORDINANCE PROHIBITING THE SALE, USE AND CULTIVATION OF CANNABIS WITHIN THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

WHEREAS, in 1996, the voters of the State of California approved Proposition 215 (the "Compassionate Use Act" or "CUA"); and WHEREAS, on January 1, 2004, the California Legislature enacted the "Medical Marijuana Program Act" or "MMPA" to clarify the scope of the Compassionate Use Act, to establish a voluntary program for identification cards issued by counties for qualified patients and primary caregivers, and to provide criminal immunity to qualified patients and primary caregivers for certain activities involving medical marijuana, including the collective or cooperative cultivation of medical marijuana; and WHEREAS, on October 9, 2015, Assembly Bills 243 and 266 and Senate Bill 643 (collectively, the "Medical Marijuana Regulation and Safety Act" or "MMRSA") were enacted to create a state regulatory and licensing system governing the cultivation, testing, and distribution of medical marijuana, the manufacturing of medical marijuana products, and physician recommendations for medical marijuana; and WHEREAS, on June 27, 2016 Senate Bill 837 was enacted, which included a number of technical changes to the MMRSA, including renaming the act to the Medical Cannabis Regulation and Safety Act (the "MCRSA"); and WHEREAS, on November 8, 2016, the voters of the State of California approved Proposition 64, known as the "Control, Regulate and Tax Adult Use of Marijuana Act" (the "AUMA"), under which a variety of non-medical marijuana businesses can operate subject to local ordinances and individuals may grow, possess and use limited amounts non-medical marijuana; and WHEREAS, on June 27, 2017 the Governor signed SB 94, a trailer bill to the AUMA, which repeals the MCRSA, combines the State's medical and non-medical marijuana regulations, uses the word "cannabis" instead of "marijuana," and renames the AUMA the "Medicinal and Adult Use Cannabis Regulations and Safety Act" (the "MAUCRSA."); and WHEREAS, the CUA, MMPA, MMRSA, MCRSA, AUMA, and MAUCRSA are collectively known as the "State Cannabis Laws"; and WHEREAS, the City's Zoning Regulations, codified in Chapter 17.14.240 of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Municipal Code, do not contain provisions to expressly regulate non-medical cannabis-related activities, and the City wishes to retain local control of those cannabis-related regulations that the State reserves to local agencies; and WHEREAS, it is the purpose and intent of this Ordinance to regulate the manufacturing, testing, and retail sale and dispensation of medical and non-medical cannabis in order to ensure the health, safety, and welfare of the residents of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea; and WHEREAS, the regulations in this Ordinance are meant to ensure compliance with the State Cannabis Laws and do not interfere with a patient's ability to use medical cannabis as authorized by the State Cannabis Laws or criminalize the possession or cultivation of cannabis for medical or non-medical purposes as permitted by the State Cannabis Laws; and WHEREAS, nothing in this Ordinance shall permit activities that are otherwise illegal under state or local laws; and WHEREAS, the City's Zoning Ordinance is also its Local Coastal Program; and WHEREAS, the City certifies that the amendments are intended to be carried out in a manner fully in conformance with the Coastal Act; and WHEREAS, this ordinance include the addition of title 17.53 and amendments to title 17.14 of the City's Zoning Ordinance/Local Coastal Implementation Plan and requires certification by the California Coastal Commission; and WHEREAS, the Planning Commission held a duly noticed public hearing on the Ordinance on January 11, 2017; and WHEREAS, the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea held a duly noticed public hearing and conducted a first reading of the Ordinance on October 3, 2017. WHEREAS, this Urgency Ordinance is authorized by California Government Code Section 65858 in order to protect the character of the City; and WHEREAS, the urgency ordinance can take effect immediately upon adoption with no second reading or waiting period. Adoption of an urgency ordinance requires a four-fifths vote of the City Council and expires 45 days after adoption.

**NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:**

**SECTION 1. Recitals.** The City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does hereby find that the above referenced recitals are true and correct and material to the adoption of this Ordinance.

**SECTION 2. Repealed.** Section 17.14.240 (Medical Marijuana) is repealed from the Municipal Code and replaced with the provisions of Section 3 of this Ordinance.

**SECTION 3. Enacted.** Title 17.53 (Cannabis) is hereby enacted as shown in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein.

**SECTION 4. CEQA Findings.** The proposed Zoning Ordinance Amendment is not subject to the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) pursuant to the CEQA Guidelines, California Code of Regulations, Title 14, Chapter 3, sections: 15060(c)(2) (the activity will not result in a direct or reasonably foreseeable indirect physical change in the environment); 15060(c)(3) (the activity is not a project as defined in Section 15378); and 15061(b)(3), because the activity is covered by the general rule that CEQA applies only to projects which have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment. The proposed ordinance maintains the status quo and prevents changes in the environment. Because there is no possibility that this ordinance may have a significant adverse effect on the environment, the adoption of this ordinance is exempt from CEQA.

**SECTION 5. Severability.** If any section, subsection, phrase, or clause of this ordinance is for any reason held to be unconstitutional, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this ordinance.

The City Council hereby declares that it would have passed this ordinance and each section, subsection, phrase or clause thereof irrespective of the fact that any one or more sections, subsections, phrases, or clauses be declared unconstitutional.

**SECTION 6. Effective Date.** This ordinance shall take immediately and is valid for 45 days from the date of adoption.

**PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA** this 27th day of November 2017, by the following roll call vote:  
AYES: Hardy, Reimers, Richards, Theis, Dallas  
NOES: None  
ABSENT: None  
APPROVED: STEVE DALLAS, Mayor  
ATTEST: ASHLEE WRIGHT, City Clerk

**Exhibit A**

**17-14-240—Medical Marijuana:**  
A-Dispensaries Prohibited. No medical marijuana or cannabis dispensary or distribution facility as defined in CMC 17.68.040 or in Business and Professions Code Section 19300.5(n), as the same may be amended from time to time, shall be permitted in any zone within the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. For purposes of this section, "dispensary" shall also include a cooperative or a mobile distribution facility.  
B-Commercial Marijuana Activities Prohibited. Commercial marijuana or cannabis activities of all types, including the cultivation, possession, manufacture, processing, storing, laboratory testing, labeling, transport, delivery, dispensing, transfer, distribution, or sale of medical cannabis or medical cannabis products as defined under Business and Professions Code Section 19300.5, as the same may be amended from time to time, are expressly prohibited in all zones and all specific plan areas in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. No person shall establish, operate, conduct or allow a commercial cannabis activity anywhere within the City.  
C-Deliveries of Medical Marijuana Prohibited. Commercial marijuana or cannabis activities of all types, including the cultivation, possession, manufacture, processing, storing, laboratory testing, labeling, transport, delivery, dispensing, transfer, distribution, or sale of medical cannabis or medical cannabis products as defined under Business and Professions Code Section 19300.5, as the same may be amended from time to time, are expressly prohibited in all zones and all specific plan areas in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. No person shall establish, operate, conduct or allow a commercial cannabis activity anywhere within the City.  
D-Cultivation of Marijuana Prohibited. To the extent not already covered by subsection (B) of this section, cultivation of marijuana or cannabis for commercial or noncommercial purposes, including cultivation by a qualified patient or a primary caregiver, is expressly prohibited in all zones and all specific plan areas in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. No person, including a qualified patient or primary caregiver, shall cultivate any amount of cannabis in the City, even for medical purposes. Cultivation shall include planting, growing, harvesting, drying, curing, grading or trimming of cannabis.  
E-Intent. This chapter is meant to prohibit all medical marijuana or commercial cannabis activities, including but not limited to those for which a State license is required. Accordingly, the City shall not issue any permit, license or other entitlement for any activity for which a State license is required under the Medical Marijuana Regulation and Safety Act.  
F-Unlawful Uses. Uses that are unlawful under Federal or State law shall not be treated as permitted uses, and shall not be determined to be similar to any uses permitted pursuant to this title. (Ord. 2016-03 § 3, 2016).

**17.53 Cannabis.**  
**17.53.010 Definitions.**  
A. "Cannabis" has the meaning set forth in Business and Professions Code section 26001(f) as of the effective date of this Chapter and includes all parts of the plant Cannabis sativa Linnaeus, Cannabis indica, or Cannabis ruderalis, whether growing or not; the seeds thereof; the resin, whether crude or purified, extracted from any part of the plant; and every compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture, or preparation of the plant, its seeds, or resin. "Cannabis" also means the separated resin, whether crude or purified, obtained from cannabis. "Cannabis" does not include the mature stalks of the plant, fiber produced from the stalks, oil or cake made from the seeds of the plant, any other compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture, or preparation of the mature stalks (except the resin extracted therefrom), fiber, oil, or cake, or the sterilized seed of the plant which is incapable of germination. "Cannabis" does not mean "industrial hemp" as defined by Section 11018.5 of the Health and Safety Code.  
B. "Commercial Cannabis Activity" has the meaning set forth in Business and Professions Code section 26001(k) as of the effective date of this Chapter and includes the cultivation, possession, manufacture, processing, storing, laboratory testing, packaging, labeling, transporting, delivery, or sale of cannabis and cannabis products.  
C. "Cultivation" has the meaning set forth in Business and Professions Code section 26001(1) as of the effective date of this Chapter and includes any activity involving the planting, growing, harvesting, drying, curing, grading, or trimming of marijuana.  
D. "Medicinal Cannabis" or "Medicinal Cannabis Product" has the meaning set forth in Business and Professions Code section 26001(ai) as of the effective date of this Chapter and includes Cannabis or Cannabis Products intended to be sold for use pursuant to the Compassionate Use Act of 996 (Proposition 215), found at Section 11362.5 of the Health and Safety Code, by a medicinal cannabis patient in California who possesses a physician's recommendation.  
E. "Medicinal Cannabis Cooperatives, Collectives, Dispensaries, Operators, Establishments or Providers" means any facility or location where Medicinal Cannabis is made available to and/or distributed in exchange for compensation by or to two or more of a "primary caregiver," "a qualified patient," or a person with an "identification card," as these terms are defined in California Health and Safety Code Sections 11362.5 and 11362.5 et seq. as of the effective date of this Chapter.  
F. "Primary caregiver" shall have the meaning set forth in Health and Safety Code sections 11362.5(e) and 11362.7(d) as of the effective date of this Chapter.  
G. "Qualified patient" shall have the meaning set forth in Health and Safety Code section 11362.7(!) as of the effective date of this Chapter.  
**17.53.020 Purpose and intent.**  
The purpose and intent of this chapter is to prohibit any commercial cannabis activities, cooperatives, collectives, dispensaries, operators, establishments and providers, and to regulate cannabis cultivation, as defined above, within the City limits.  
**17.53.030 Prohibition on commercial cannabis activities and deliveries.**  
A. Commercial Cannabis Activities are prohibited in all areas of the City. No person or entity may establish or engage in Commercial Cannabis Activities within city limits. A property owner may not allow its property to be used by any person or entity for Commercial Cannabis Activities.  
B. The delivery of Cannabis to any person within the city limits is prohibited, except for deliveries of medical cannabis by a primary caregiver to one of the primary caregiver's qualified patients as permitted by Business and Professions Code section 26033 as of the effective date of this Chapter.  
**17.53.040 Prohibition on Medicinal Cannabis Cooperatives, Collectives, Dispensaries, Operators, Establishments or Providers**  
A. Medicinal Cannabis Cooperatives, Collectives, Dispensaries, Operators, Establishments or Providers are prohibited in all areas of the City. No person or entity may own, establish, open, operate, conduct, manage, or establish Medicinal Cannabis Cooperatives, Collectives, Dispensaries, Operators, Establishments or Providers. A property owner may not allow its property to be used by any person or entity for Medicinal Cannabis Cooperatives, Collectives, Dispensaries, Operators, Establishments or Providers.  
**17.53.050 Residential Cannabis Cultivation**  
A. All cannabis cultivation within city limits is prohibited except that a person may cultivate no more than six living cannabis plants inside a private residence, or inside an accessory structure to a private residence located upon the grounds of that private residence. Such cultivation shall only occur in residences and accessory structures that are fully enclosed and secured against unauthorized entry.  
B. If a private residence is not occupied or inhabited by the owner of the private residence, then no persons living in the residence may cultivate cannabis without written consent signed by the owner expressly allowing cannabis cultivation to occur at the private residence.  
C. Persons cultivating cannabis in a residence shall comply with all applicable Building Code requirements set forth in the Carmel-by-the-Sea Municipal Code.  
D. There shall be no use of gas products (CO2, butane, propane, natural gas, etc.) on the property for purposes of cannabis cultivation.  
E. All private cultivation under this section shall comply with Health and Safety Code section 11362.2 as of the effective date of this Chapter.  
**17.53.060 Smoking of Cannabis.**  
Smoking and vaporizing of Cannabis and Cannabis Products is prohibited in all public places and any place that is open to the public.  
**17.53.070 Public Nuisance.**  
Any use or condition caused, or permitted to exist, in violation of any provision of this section is a public nuisance and may be summarily abated by the City pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure Section 731 or by any other remedy available to the City.  
**17.53.080 Violation-Separate offense.**  
Any person who violates any provision of this chapter is guilty of a separate offense for each and every day during any portion of which any such person commits, continues, permits, or causes a violation thereof, and may be penalized accordingly.  
**17.53.090 Civil Injunction.**  
Any violation of this chapter is declared to be a public nuisance per se and contrary to the public interest and will at the discretion of the City, be subject to a cause of action for injunctive relief.  
Publication dates: Dec. 8, 2017 (PC1211)



# CAMERAS

From page 1A

“We are not connected to the Department of Justice, DMV, or any kind of anti-terrorism group,” he added.

The cameras would be particularly helpful at night, when few cars are on the road, and when significant crimes occur. The council allocated \$80,000 for pole cameras in this year’s budget.

“It would be a lot better for us to have a system to catch people,” he said, than to conduct expensive and time-consuming investigations like the efforts that went into identifying a suspect in last April’s Bottega Veneta burglary in which thieves made off with dozens of expensive handbags and accessories in an organized smash-and-grab that took less than a minute.

Tomasi also noted that changes in the laws over the last several years have resulted in increases in criminal activity here. State-mandated reductions in prison populations mean more criminals on the streets, and voter-approved initiatives reducing drug crimes to minor levels force officers to let addicts go instead of taking them into custody. “Now they get a traffic ticket, and they’re sent on their way,” Tomasi said.

“Statistically, about 80 to 85 percent of property crimes involving home burglaries and vehicle burglaries are committed by drug addicts. When you have a \$150-to-\$200-per-day habit, you have to steal to feed your habit.”

Another voter-approved proposition reclassified violent crimes like attempted rape and domestic abuse as nonviolent crimes, freeing more of those perpetrators.

As a result, assaults in town have doubled from 11 in 2011, to 22 this year, Tomasi said. Burglaries are up a third over the same timespan, and thefts are up 25 percent.

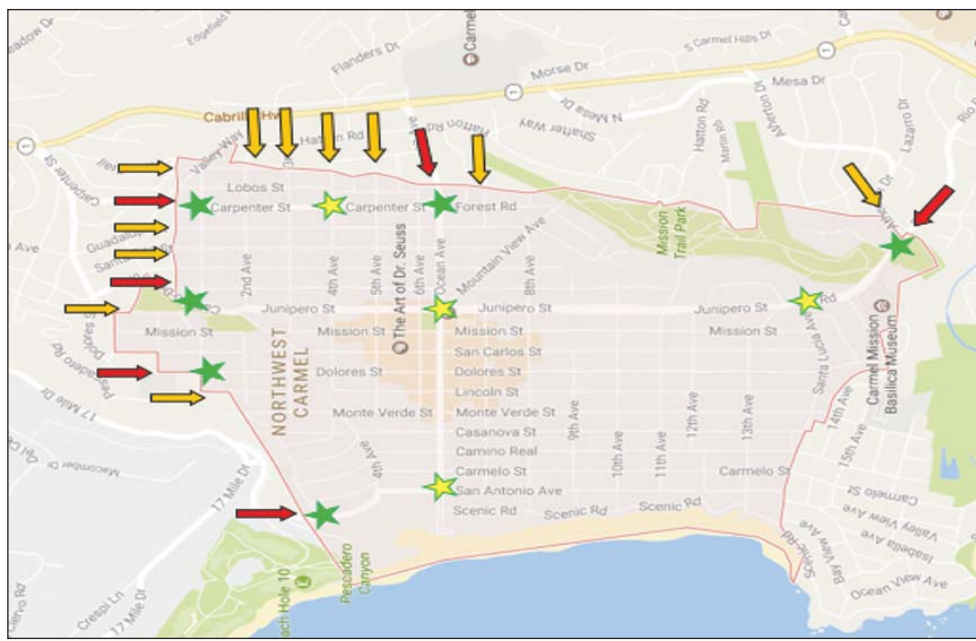
“These cameras will protect you,” he said.

Such is the case in the upscale community of Orinda, which is located inland from Oakland. After pole cameras were installed there, according to Tomasi, police went from solving 5 percent of the crimes there to solving 28 percent, while the number of reported incidents dropped from 103 in 2012, to 36 last year.

### Six main ways into town

He proposed installing the pole cameras at the Pebble Beach gate on San Antonio, at Dolores and First, at Camino del Monte and Junipero, at Carpenter and First, at Ocean and Carpenter, and at Atherton and Rio.

“If we do that, we cover quite a bit of area where people exit the town,” he said, adding



Red arrows show where the city might install surveillance cameras mounted high on poles to record cars entering and exiting town, and to log their license plates. Yellow arrows show other access points, and the stars indicate potential pole locations if the program is successful and more cameras are added.

that criminals are likely to take one of those major routes, because they’re thinking about getting out quickly, not avoiding surveillance cameras.

Councilwoman Carolyn Hardy suggested installing boxes that look like cameras — but aren’t — so criminals don’t know which ones are real and which are decoys, and Mayor Steve Dallas recommended Tomasi work with Monterey County Sheriff Steve Bernal to see if they might be located in the county area, too.

The chief agreed that would be a good

idea, since it would reduce the number of points to monitor.

Resident Richard Kreitman asked if signs would be posted to warn people they are being recorded, and Tomasi said that would be up to the city to decide. He observed that a lot of residential areas post such signs.

“That’s something we could add,” he said. “You want everyone to know you have cameras, and it will keep a large portion of burglars out of here.”

“I hope to see this in the near future,” Dallas said.

## Clark's CARMEL STONE

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines  
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials  
Delivery Available

Will Clark  
831/385-3204

## RYAN MELCHER



CARMEL VALLEY  
#6 Sleepy Hollow  
4br, 5ba  
\$3,350,000



OPEN SUN 12-3  
Pebble Beach  
3057 Forest Way  
\$1,695,000



MONTEREY  
Monterey  
54 Via Ventura  
5br, 3ba  
\$995,000

100% of Listings Sold

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY



R/M

831.521.5024

RyanMelcher.com  
Ryan@RyanMelcher.com  
CalBRE 01897036

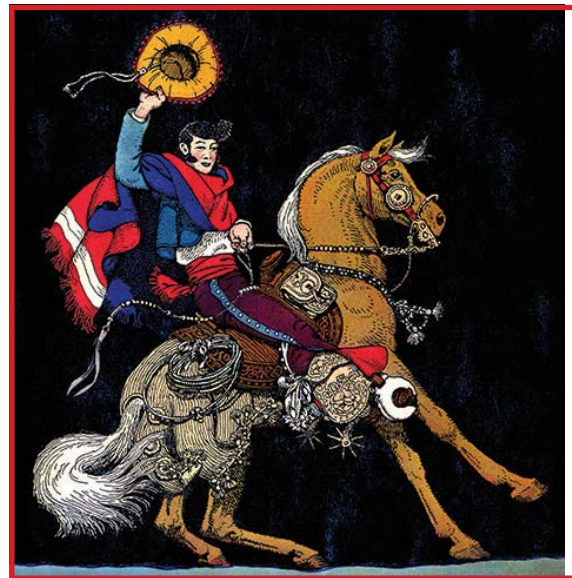
### Downtown Carmel Retail/Office for Lease



- 5th Ave. Near Junipero St.
- +/- 704 Sq. Ft.
- \$3.25 PSF Modified Gross

Expansive Storefront Windows with Great Visibility and Identity  
Next to Yafa & The Forge

Contact: Sandy Freschi (650) 670-0048 BRE Lic.#00934829



VISUALMYTH FABRIC presents  
**JO MORA**  
Selected Works on Fabric including  
**BUDGEE BUDGEE COTTONTAIL**



TAPESTRIES - SCARVES  
www.visualmythfabric.com  
All images © Jo Mora Trust



## The SPCA for Monterey County

### Kitties of the Week Scratch & Sniff

Scratch and Sniff are two special brothers who came to us when their owner had to move and could not bring them along. They are a bonded pair, which means these two must always be together, and we will not adopt them to separate homes. These two are a bit shy, but once they get comfortable in their new home, we know they will blossom into the wonderful companions we know they are!



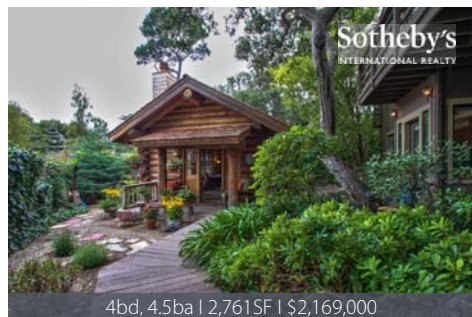
2 years old

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Scratch and Sniff.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

www.SPCAmc.org

### OPEN HOUSE 2-4pm Saturday, Dec 9



Dolores 7 SW of 13th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

CalBre: 01295292 | 831-594-4752 | www.WeathersRealEstate.us

### WEATHERS GROUP

Gin Weathers  
Charlotte Gannaway  
Anita Cowen

Come by and meet  
**Santa**  
in his log cabin workshop!





## Man arrested in laundromat break-in

A 30-YEAR-OLD Salinas resident with an extensive court record was arrested last month after a resident reported a man burglarizing the Monterey Bay Laundromat on Lighthouse Avenue early on a Saturday morning, according to Pacific Grove Police Cmdr. Rory Lakind.

Joseph Thomas ran away when police arrived around 2:45 a.m. Nov. 18, but officer Luis Buenrostro and Cpl. Dan Deis managed to chase him down after a short pursuit. They arrested Thomas for the attempted break-in,

as well as evading police, possession of a controlled substance, and possession of drug paraphernalia, according to Lakind, and took him to Monterey County Jail.

Monterey County Superior Court records indicate Thomas has been named in numerous misdemeanor and felony cases going back as far as 2006, as well as 10 traffic cases. A review of records shows multiple violations of probation, and he has four misdemeanor cases pending against him. Thomas posted bail Nov. 20.

## Jingle Bell Run for Arthritis

GETTING DECKED out in Christmas bling and burning off some of those holiday calories is also a means of raising money for the Arthritis Foundation during its annual Jingle Bell Run in Pacific Grove Saturday, Dec. 9.

The event, which has many people coming out in costume, or at least with jingle bells tied to their shoelaces, includes 5K and 1-mile walk/runs. Registration fees range from \$20 for the kids' run, to \$75 for the Jingle Bell Express Pass, which includes a little VIP treatment and extra goodies.

All prices increase on race day. Supporters are encouraged to put teams together for the race.

Four people will be honored this year: Dr. Arthur Bobrove, who has worked in the field

of rheumatology for almost 40 years; Janeen Tuitupou, who was diagnosed with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis at the age of 6 and strives to "constantly engineer changes that ease living with arthritis;" veteran Jackson Sherry, who is working "to build a network of forward-thinking, fit, recovery-inspired people with physical disabilities who can help spread the word about the possibilities that are out there for disabled persons;" and youth honoree Avri Keyser, a 5-year-old who was diagnosed with poly-articular (more than five joints) juvenile idiopathic arthritis when she was 17 months old.

The Jingle Bell Run begins at Lovers Point Park on Ocean View Boulevard in Pacific Grove with registration at 7:30 a.m. To sign up, visit [www.jbr.org/pacificgrove](http://www.jbr.org/pacificgrove).



**SHINGRIX**  
(ZOSTER VACCINE  
RECOMBINANT, ADJUVANTED)



### NEW SHINGLES VACCINE

NOW AVAILABLE EXCLUSIVELY  
VNA IMMUNIZATION CLINIC  
5 LOWER RAGSDALE DRIVE

Walk in Clinic 9am - 5pm  
Fridays, December 8, 15, 22, 29

For information: 648-3777 • [www.ccvna.com](http://www.ccvna.com)

TO LEARN MORE, VISIT

[SHINGRIXHCP.COM](http://SHINGRIXHCP.COM)



gsk Trademarks are owned by or licensed to the GSK group of companies.  
©2017 GSK group of companies or its licensor. Printed USA. 827003R0 October 2017

CARMEL  
**CASHMERE**  
AND COMPANY

## RETIREMENT SALE

After 42 years in retail with Scotch House and Carmel Cashmere, I look forward to spending quality time with family and friends, volunteering and working to make a difference in the world.

Wishing Peace on Earth, Goodwill to All

**LAST DAY DECEMBER 31**

Open daily 12-5  
Closed Christmas and Boxing Day

*Dolores between 5th & 6th  
Su Vecino Court*

831-624-0595  
[CarmelCashmere.com](http://CarmelCashmere.com)

# THE TREADMILL

# HERE'S YOUR

# \$10 OFF\*

COUPON FOR ANY PURCHASE OVER \$100  
DECEMBER 8<sup>TH</sup> THROUGH DECEMBER 15<sup>TH</sup>

\*APPLIES TO IN STOCK ITEMS ONLY. ONE COUPON PER CUSTOMER.  
CANNOT BE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANY OTHER PROMOTION.



Crossroads Shopping Center • (831) 624-4112 • Sun-Fri 10-6, Sat 9-6



## JOHN NELSON GRUNDY

Dec. 25, 1932 – Nov. 30, 2017

John Nelson Grundy, of Carmel California, passed away November 30th, after a long battle with Parkinson's and Leukemia. John was under Hospice care and passed peacefully at his home surrounded by family, who will miss him dearly.



Born on Christmas Day 1932 in Hackensack, NJ to Albert and Anne (Nelson) Grundy, John moved to the Chicago area as a youth and attended Nichols Junior High School where he met his wife of 61 years Diane (Flick). Both attended Evanston Township High School and DePauw University (John - class of 1955), settling in Glenview, IL to raise their four children (John Jr., Cynthia (Laurance), Steven, Andrew). In 1989, John and Diane retired to Carmel, CA, their "little bit of heaven."

A Boy Scout since his early childhood days, John achieved the rank of Eagle Scout. He guided many young men, including his sons and grandson, and served as Scoutmaster in the Chicago suburbs. Their adventures included trips to Ma-Ka-Ja-Wan Scout Reservation in Wisconsin and Philmont Scout Ranch in New Mexico.

In the early 1960's, John acquired Profile Plastics, a vacuum forming plastics company. He and Diane grew Profile Plastics from a small, one-room operation to a large corporation of nearly one hundred employees. John's entrepreneurial spirit, dynamic personality, and principles of integrity and honest hard work were inherent to the success of their business.

John was an avid antique car collector, who even wrote a book about early Packards. He also created the packardsonline.com website which to this day holds the largest collection of early Packard automobile information available online. The Grundy family enjoyed many months-long cross country antique car reliability tours throughout the 1970's and early '80s. One of the pillars of the Monterey Cypress MG motor club, John was President in 1999 as the club took on a new direction. He remained a proud member and enthusiast until the very end.

Adored by his family, John was a gift to many who continue to model their lives after his examples of compassion, generosity, honesty and kindness. His smile lit up the room, and he had a warmth about him that made everyone feel welcome.

John is survived by his wife Diane; son John Grundy Jr. and children Morgan and Parker; daughter Cynthia (Edward) Laurance and children Alex, Anna, and Audrey; son Steven (Debbie) Grundy and children Katie, Kyle, Nikki, and Cole; son Andrew (Meg) Grundy and children Lily and Lucas; and brother Roy (Priscilla) Grundy and children John, Christopher, and William. John is also survived by his constant companion, Teddy the Golden Retriever.

The family is forever grateful for the loving care of John's personal caregivers and doctors.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. on December 28th at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, 4590 Carmel Valley Rd, Carmel, CA. In lieu of flowers, a donation may be made in John Grundy's name to The Carmel Foundation.



Condolences may be written to the family at [www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com](http://www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com)

## KIDNAPPER

From page 1A

es," Bianchi told The Pine Cone Tuesday. "The amended complaint was submitted last week. As such, I will not comment on pending litigation."

As of Wednesday, though, an amended complaint had not been filed in Monterey County Superior Court, according to records.

Woods was one of three men who at gunpoint kidnapped 26 schoolkids, ages 5 to 14, and their bus driver in July 1976 before putting them into a movers' truck buried in a rock quarry owned by Woods' family. The kids and their driver escaped about 16 hours later, and Woods and his accomplices, Richard and James Schoenfeld, were caught before they could issue their \$5 million ransom demand.

The three abductors received life sentences, but the Schoenfeld brothers were paroled in 2012 and 2015. Woods was denied parole most recently in 2015.

"We were told they would never get out," kidnapping victim Lynda Carrejo Labendeira told CNN in a December 2015 interview.

### Voicemail from prison

Bianchi contradicts the claim that Woods isn't in business while he's locked up, and said he has received numerous voice, text and email messages from Woods about his money-making ventures, including the Christmas tree farm on a ranch off Highway 58 in San Luis Obispo County, and a goldmine in Tahoe that Bianchi said Woods operates.

"I have lots of them, and they're detailed on what he wants done on the ranch and at his warehouse and at the goldmine," Bianchi told The Pine Cone this week.

Bianchi forwarded The Pine Cone a voicemail message this week that he said Woods left him in October 2015 telling him, in part, to teach a new employee "the ropes" at the Christmas tree farm.

"I'm going to start this kid Alex working at the ranch on Nov. 16," the voicemail message says. "I need you to train him on all the irrigation, all the things about the shop."

The man also instructs Bianchi to go to "the warehouse" sometime and "help Eddie unload that three-car trailer over there," and to take "that car we got from Turlock over there at the same time."

The message ends with, "Take it easy, buddy. Thanks a lot."

### Investigation underway

Bianchi's goldmining job ended in an injury that prompted him to file a worker's compensation claim against Woods. Banos said Bianchi's claim was filed against Woods' trust and trustee.

"The claim is ongoing and cannot be commented on," Banos, who is also the attorney in the worker's comp case, told The Pine Cone.

Banos also declined to comment on why Woods' name was listed as the sole plaintiff in the lawsuit if he doesn't own any businesses.

Meanwhile, California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation spokeswoman Terry Thornton said prison officials were unaware Woods might be running a business from the San Luis Obispo prison where he's incarcerated.

"California Men's Colony officials' investigation into whether inmate Woods is operating a business while incarcerated is still ongoing," Thornton said Wednesday. Prison "officials were aware of the lawsuit before [The Pine Cone] contacted us; they are looking into that as well."

## LINDA KEY BIRO

January 22, 1940 – November 29, 2017

First of all, Linda was quietly elegant. Elegant of speech, manner and dress. Quietly so because there was nothing showy about her; rather it was what another age referred to as breeding.

It helped that from girlhood on, she was quite beautiful. Pictures of her as a child, growing up in the orange groves of the San Fernando Valley show a surprisingly mature, classically beautiful and rather serious face. Verna, her mother, had presciently named her Linda.

In 1949 her family moved to the thriving artists' colony of Carmel-by-the-Sea, and soon thereafter built a post-adobe house on Fifth Avenue, up by Perry Newbury Street. Linda and her sister Hilary enrolled in the Sunset School (now Sunset Center), completed grade school there and moved on to Carmel High; Linda graduated in 1957.

Her father, Donald Teague was a famous artist and illustrator – he is one of the rare artists to be both a member of the National Academy of Design and the Society of Illustrators Hall of Fame — his work appeared in the major weekly and monthly illustrated magazines: *Colliers*, *The Saturday Evening Post*, *Women's Home Companion*, *The American Mercury*, *Reader's Digest*. Linda and Hilary were often used as models for his illustrations.

As she grew up she travelled extensively; her family would take off for a summer in Europe when school recessed, boarding an ocean liner to France and improvising their way across the continent in rented cars and last-minute hotels. One memorable year, 1959 — Linda at Mills College, Hilary still in high school — they arrived in Pamplona, Spain, with revelers hanging onto their car, just as the rocket launched the festival of San Fermin. Later she and her sister did the continent by themselves, two not-quite-innocents abroad breaking the hearts of stewards, waiters and tour guides, not to mention the local citizenry, across the map of the Grand Tour.

Linda attended Mills College in Oakland, where she studied art and drama, and was involved in all aspects of the staging of many productions at the school. She went on to become a stage manager at the San Francisco Actor's Workshop.

She served as executive secretary in a famous graphic design firm, Logan, Carey and Rebag, and to one of the executive producers of KGO television in San Francisco. She was aide, curator and adviser to her father in dealing with various museums and galleries.

In 2012-2013 Linda supplied numerous paintings and illustrations to, and helped to curate a major one-man Donald Teague show at the Bohemian Club in San Francisco, a club of which her father had long been a member. With the help and collaboration of the Club curator, she wrote a brief biography of her father (she was a gifted writer) and his artistic development both as illustrator and fine artist; moreover she delivered this eulogy, a sound and light show, in person. This was a first; prior to this event, a woman had never been asked to address a general meeting at the Bohemian Club.

The ultimate organizer – the perfect stage manager – Linda took on and occasionally took over events ranging from book club holiday meetings to high school reunion events for herself and for her sons. She loved family, and liked nothing better than to see them all under one roof on any occasion, especially the holidays. She was a consummate hostess. If she asked you a question, you knew she wanted to hear the answer. No time for small talk.

Linda died at home, suddenly and unexpectedly, after a startlingly brief illness. There are many unfinished projects on her desk and in her work areas. She had no time for illness. We remember her that way. And in the way, from girlhood to her final days, she had a way of making you feel very special. One of hers. Included. Important. Loved.

Linda is survived by her husband, Pete Biro, whom she had met many years before at Logan Carey, and by her sons Robert M. Key, Michael Scott Key and Scott Gale.



## MID VALLEY SELF STORAGE



ONE MONTH FREE STORAGE WITH A YEAR CONTRACT

93 UNITS

Ranging in size from  
13 sq ft to 172 sq ft

7am UNTIL 7pm

"Clean and Secure"

Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road  
at 5.8 mi marker between Dorris and Berwick Drive

(831) 643-9400

Be prepared for emergencies —  
Register your phone number  
at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)



# Legion seeks descendants of World War I vets

By MARY SCHLEY

IN ORDER to invite them to the centennial celebration of the end of World War I next year, a few active members of American Legion Post 512 downtown are searching for relatives of the 54 residents who served in the war.

“The Carmel Patriots (American Legion Post 512’s non-veteran volunteer organization) is compiling a list of the descendants of our community’s World War I veterans and auxiliary service participants so that they can be invited to the 2018 Veterans Day ceremony,” Ian Martin, who is spearheading the effort, said this week. “This event will have a special emphasis on World War I, as Nov. 11, 2018, will mark the centennial of the end of that war, and will include a rededication of our village’s World War I memorial.”

The Pine Cone published a list of “Those Who Served” on

the front page of the Nov. 10, 1921 issue, and volunteers are working from that list in hope of reaching their relatives.

“We’re hoping that people might recognize their father, grandfather, great-grandfather or, perhaps, even their great-

great-grandfather’s name on the list and then get in touch with us,” he said. “We want to be as thorough as possible, so we’re starting almost a year in advance.”

Relatives of members of the military who called Carmel home and served in World War I should email [alpost512@gmail.com](mailto:alpost512@gmail.com) with “WWI Descendants” in the subject line.

Those Who Served	
<b>ARMY AND NAVY</b>	
Anthony, Walter	Machado, David F.
Albright, Walter H.	Machado, John S.
Babcock, Roy	Machado, William
Bremner, Ludovic	Maxwell, William L.
Campbell, Argyll	Naredo, Thomas
Cherington, Rev. Reed B.	Narvaez, Leon W.
Cochran, Donald	Norton, Robert A.
De Angulo, Jaime	Oliver, Dewey
De Vega, Charles	Schweninger, Ernest
Duveneck, Francis B.	Search, Frederick Preston
Edmonds, Mark	Stoney, Martel
Gillett, Eugene C.	Stoney, Robert M.
Glotzbach, Loyd	Wolter, August
Hand, Herbert C.	Wolter, David P.
Hale, Donald Lester	Wolter, Gus
Hall, Russell	Wolter, Julius
Hatton, Frank D.	Wolter, Louis F.
Hatton, Howard	Wilson, Philip, Jr.
Horn, Milton C.	<b>AUXILIARY SERVICE</b>
Hitchcock, Henry L.	Criley, Theodore
Josselyn, Lewis	Hilliard, John Northern
Josselyn, Winsor	Hopper, James
Kitchen, James Weaver	Howard, John Galen
Lachmund, Harry	Josselyn, Talbert
Lachmund, Otto	Kellogg, Vernon I.
Meadows, Ernest	Mason, James Redtern
Machado, David	Newberty, Perry
	Wilson, Philip, Sr.

## Robert E. Grabow

June 12, 1928 — November 25, 2017

Robert passed peacefully from this life early on Saturday morning after spending Thanksgiving with friends and family. With him was his husband and partner of 43 years.

Bob was known by his friends around the world for his generosity, his gregarious spirit, his laughter, and for his wonderful smile and his infinite kindness to all who passed through his life.

Due to his great flair, after graduating the Institute of Design he became the youngest executive with the Chicago department store, Marshall Fields, during which time he actively traveled the world buying antiques and furnishings for use in the stores many restaurants and sales rooms while assisting in the architectural design of new outlying stores.

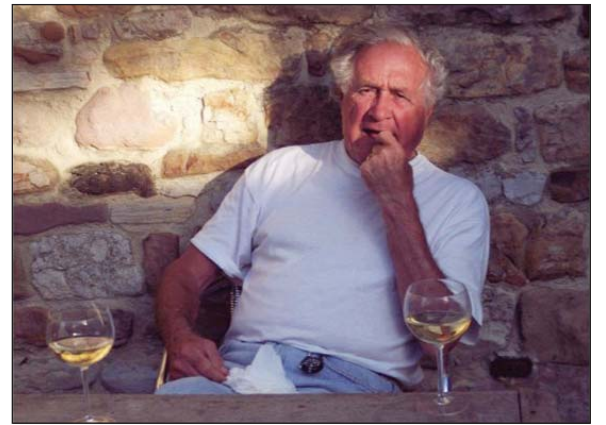
He retired from Marshall Fields and moved to Bucks County, Pennsylvania, to be closer to his beloved twin brother Donald. There, he built a shopping center, based on the architecture of Bruges, Belgium.

In the early 1970s he moved once again to California, where he met his partner for life. Together they traveled the world, buying homes in Belgium, exploring Europe by car for months on end, falling in love with Belgium and its people and making lifelong friends.

Bob leaves behind his husband Gordon, niece Kathryn, nephew Eric and their families, and countless friends worldwide who loved him dearly, as he loved them.

At Bob’s request, there will be no memorial service. Anyone wishing to donate may do so to either of his two favorite charities, Children International, or the Portland Rescue Mission, Portland, Oregon.

The family wishes to extend their appreciation to those in the medical profession who made Bob’s life better in his later years. Specifically Dr. Susan Kubica, Dr. Michael Galloway, the staff of the Inpatient Rehabilitation Unit, CHOMP, most especially Dr. Jihad Jaffer.



## 88 KEYS TO HAPPINESS



Always welcome here.

Mark Stevens Fine Pianos  
162 15th Street, Pacific Grove

831-324-7777

Hours 10 - 6 Monday - Saturday

## Alice Marie Kelley Goulding

July 14, 1921 ❖ November 27, 2017

Alice Marie Kelley Goulding was born July 14, 1921, in Lebanon, Ohio to George Oliver Kelley and Genevieve Ruffner Kelley. Surrounded by family, she died peacefully in her home of 60 years on November 27, 2017.

Alice started playing the violin early, taught by German-Jewish refugees. In high school she played with the Dayton Symphony. Alice loved classical music and passed on that passion to her children.

Reared in Ohio, Alice graduated early from Miami University in Oxford, Ohio, to work at Wright-Patterson Field for the war effort. She married Robert L. Goulding, M.D. in November 1943. While he was serving in the Army they lived in North Carolina, Montana, and California. After he completed military service they settled in North Dakota. Drawn by warm weather, great music, art, and All Saints Episcopal Church, she moved the family to Carmel, California in 1956. A life-long Episcopalian, Alice helped develop the Chapel in Big Sur, All Saints Day School, and York School. She was the first woman on the vestry of All Saints and the first president of the Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese of El Camino Real.



Alice is survived by six children, Margee Bennett (Bill), Kathleen Callahan, Roberta Brunet (Ron), Philip (Ellen), Harry (Jaimie), and Kelley Riley (John) and nine grandchildren, Daniel Callahan, Robert, Russell, and Renée-Michele Brunet, Brooke and Lauren Goulding, Shannon Goulding, and Kevin and Dylan Riley, and three great-grandchildren. She is also survived by her niece, Kathy Beran and Alice’s dearest friend of over 60 years, Sydney Henderson. An infant son and her sister Marjorie McClung predeceased her.

Alice gave blood, sweat, and tears for the community she loved, exemplified by giving over five gallons of blood at CHOMP. She was infamous for shutting down their new apheresis machine after partaking in All Saints’ Dickensian dinner. She volunteered for Hospice, transporting patients to CHOMP for treatments. She drove newborns to their new homes for Children’s Home Society. She was a life-long champion of social justice, including LGBT and diversity rights.

Long active with Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club, Alice enjoyed hiking and camping in the Big Sur backcountry, river rafting on the Colorado, and hosting for many years their annual sings. She loved to travel with her children, grandchildren, and her cousins, making many trips to Europe. Alice joyfully supported her children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren in a multitude of their sporting, art, dance, music, and theatre events. She loved sailing, especially long trips to the seas of Mexico.

“Mrs. G” loved entertaining in “the big house with the tower.” Family and friends have fond memories of many community life events and celebrations held in her home.

Alice had a warm loving heart, and a door that was open to all; she will be missed.

A celebration of life is planned for 1 PM on January 6, 2018 at St. John’s Chapel, Monterey. The family has suggested donations to Meals on Wheels or local youth programs.

Condolences may be written to the family at [www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com](http://www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com)







**MARITA'S boutique**

**THREE STORES IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE  
BOUTIQUE, SHOE STORE & MEN'S STORE**

**Marita's Boutique**  
Everything for the Contemporary Woman  
Sizes XS - 3X  
551 Lighthouse Ave.  
831-655-3390

**Marita's Shoes**  
Stylish & Comfortable  
Shoes for Women  
All sizes & widths  
547 Lighthouse Ave.  
831-373-4650

**Marita's Men's**  
Stylish Clothing &  
Shoes for Men  
549 1/2 Lighthouse Ave.  
831-657-0114

**GREG DOW'S**

**Kick-Boxing  
and Karate Classes**

**Introductory  
Special Pricing**

Private lessons available  
**831-372-3656**  
[www.gregdowsdojo.com](http://www.gregdowsdojo.com)

**Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center**  
1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA

**jeninni**  
kitchen + wine bar

southern mediterranean cuisine  
open daily - except Wednesday's  
evening dinner 5pm to close  
4-6 pm sip + snack happy hour

**831.920.2662**

542 lighthouse avenue, pacific grove  
[www.jeninni.com](http://www.jeninni.com)

**Vivolo's CHOWDER HOUSE**

Local favorite for fresh, delicious  
seafood, salads, burgers and more

**Award  
Winning  
Chowder**  
- KID FRIENDLY -

Plan your next event  
with us.  
**(831) 372-5414**  
[vivoloschowderhouse.com](http://vivoloschowderhouse.com)

127 Central Ave., Pacific Grove  
2 blocks up from The Monterey Aquarium

**DIVERSIFIED  
SOFT TISSUE  
THERAPY**

Monterey Peninsula's  
Premier Pilates and  
Massage Therapy  
Studio

Monterey Peninsula's  
most trusted and caring  
soft tissue therapists  
offering Pilates,  
Orthopedic Massage  
Therapy, and Functional Movement Training

Heal Pain with Orthopedic Bodywork and Pilates

**(831) 607-8748**  
620 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 120, Pacific Grove  
[thedsttproject.com](http://thedsttproject.com)

**Treasure Shop**

ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT'S

158 Fountain Ave  
Pacific Grove  
831.333.0491

**50% OFF Store Wide!**  
Friday, Dec. 15th from 10:30-4:30  
*Not to be used in conjunction with other discounts.*

Antiques, Furniture,  
Jewelry, Clothing,  
Accessories,  
Collectibles, And  
Much, Much More!

*All proceeds benefit the animals of AFRP*

**Rey**

Rey is an affectionate cutie who will burrow into blankets with you. She has lived happily with dogs her whole life and is comfortable around children. Rey is a great dog deserving love and attention. Rey is an 8-year-old, Miniature Pinscher at 10 pounds.

Rey came to us after her previous guardians moved and could not keep her.

If you'd like to meet Rey,  
please fill out an online adoption application.

**831-718-9122**

Ad Sponsored by  
Monterey Bay Whale Watch Center  
[www.GoWhales.com](http://www.GoWhales.com)  
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

**Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE**  
Helping Senior Dogs and Senior People

**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**  
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

To advertise in this section please call

JESSICA DIXON  
(831) 274-8590  
[jessica@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jessica@carmelpinecone.com)



# PROJECTS

From page 7A

that the LUAC will review all permits pertinent to its area of responsibility," the petitions reads. "The coast commission issued the recent Ventana permits with no Big Sur LUAC review." The petition, which suggests the rock wall would be better suited for "a shopping mall in Fresno," calls for the permits to be reevaluated.

### An 'immaterial amendment?'

The Pine Cone learned this week that another project that's in the works at Ventana — converting the Post Homestead along Highway 1 into a cafe — was approved a year ago, also without any local hearings.

Noaki Schwartz of the California Coastal Commission said the cafe project was approved at the commission's Dec. 9, 2016, meeting in Ventura, but the agenda for that meeting shows that it was considered as an "immaterial amendment" and was adopted on the equivalent of a consent calendar.

"As an immaterial amendment, the item is reported to the commission along with any written objections received," Schwartz said. "The item did not receive any third-party or commission objections. The commission concurred with the executive director's approval of the permit in this case."

Schwartz said it is the county's responsibility "to determine what level of local review is necessary."

"The county indicated that the project had received all necessary county reviews,"

Schwartz said.

County planning official Carl Holm said essentially the same thing. "The work at Ventana has required minor permits that do not go to the LUAC," Holm said.

### Historian decries cafe plan

But the cafe project has drawn considerable criticism in Big Sur — in part because it will occupy one of Big Sur's most historic structures. One of the area's first home-steading families, the Posts lived there in the late 19th century.

The county's Historical Resources Review Board did review and approve Ventana's plans for the cafe, although chair John Scourkes acknowledged there was no site visit.

A former member of the historic review board, Kent Seavey, said he is quite familiar with the Post homestead because he was involved in giving it its historical designation. And he's not happy about it becoming a cafe. He also said it deserves a local public hearing.

"It has to be reviewed," he insisted. "This is a very important place."

Also chiming in was resident Barbara Woyt, who said local public hearings are essential for projects like those at Ventana which were recently completed or are moving forward.

"We have a process," she added. "We have the Coastal Act. We have a land use plan and we have done very well with it for many years. We need to reclaim our process for taking care of this community."

Ventana Inn was contacted for comment on this story, but didn't respond.

# Coffee with the P.G. cops

HAVE ANY burning questions for your local police, but don't want to flag them down when they're on the job?

Residents, business owners and others are invited to Pacific Grove Police Department's next session of Coffee with a Cop Friday, Dec. 8, from 8 to 10 a.m. in the Starbucks at the Country Club Gate shopping center off Forest Avenue.

The casual meetings are intended to help the public and officers connect on a more informal level, and police invite residents and business owners to raise any issues they'd like to discuss, whether about a neighbor's pet pig, a business operating downtown, a resident's shaggy lawn, questionable dealings after dark, or graffiti on a nearby park bench.



**Open House**  
SUNDAY 1-3PM  
26125 SCENIC ROAD

Carmel ■ 2 Beds, 2 Baths ■ 1,632 sq. ft. ■ \$5,995,000 ■ [www.26125ScenicRoad.com](http://www.26125ScenicRoad.com)



**MARY BELL** ■ *Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs*  
831.595.4999 ■ [www.MaryBellProperties.com](http://www.MaryBellProperties.com) CalBRE#00649274

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



**THE PENINSULA EXPERT  
GLOBAL CONNECTIONS**  
BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST  
[davidbindelproperties.com](http://davidbindelproperties.com)  
831.238.6152

**DAVID BINDEL** • **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**HEALTH & VITALITY**  
Speaker Series  
**OPEN TO THE PUBLIC**  
Get Connected To Health & Wellness Experts In Your Community!

**"Got the Holiday Humbugs?  
Come learn strategies to cope."**  
presented by  
**Martin Skerritt, LCSW**

If the thought of facing the holidays has you feeling blue, Martin Skerritt, LCSW is here to help. Join us for this informative session on ways to plan ahead and be prepared for the holiday season! Martin Skerritt is a licensed clinical social worker and psychotherapist at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula Outpatient Behavioral Health Service with 26 years of experience. He is a specialist in the assessment and treatment in the care of the older adult.

**Tuesday, December 12th • 2:00-3:30 pm**  
The Park Lane Media Room • 200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey

**Community Education for Aging Adults, Family Caregivers and the Professionals who serve them.**

**season of style**  
SAVINGS EVENT

**Wrap up your holiday décor now and save.**

Luminette® Privacy Sheers  
Silhouette® Window Shadings

**\$100 REBATE\***  
ON QUALIFYING PURCHASES OF HUNTER DOUGLAS WINDOW FASHIONS

Make sure your home is holiday ready by ordering beautiful new Hunter Douglas window fashions today. Rebate savings are available on select styles, 9/16/17 through 12/11/17. Ask for details today.

**HunterDouglas**

**ACCENTS WINDOWS & WALLS**  
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln Ste Ctr

M-F: 9:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Sat: Closed  
Sun: Closed  
**831-626-9054**  
[www.accentwindowsandwalls.com](http://www.accentwindowsandwalls.com)

**Ask us about special savings on select Hunter Douglas operating systems.**

HunterDouglas Gallery

\*Manufacturer's mail-in rebate offer valid for qualifying purchases made 9/16/17—12/11/17 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. A qualifying purchase is defined as a purchase of any of the product models set forth above in the quantities set forth above. If you purchase less than the specified quantity, you will not be entitled to a rebate. Offer excludes HDOrigins® and Nantucket® Window Shadings, a collection of Silhouette® Window Shadings. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 6 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 6 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations may apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. ©2017 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas or their respective owners. 1704NPS&LCS



# WHARF

From page 11A

who has seen the gas meters, acknowledged that they could pose a risk because of their conspicuous location.

“If you come on the Wharf as a truck driver, say early in the morning, and two trucks are passing by there at the same time, it could present a problem,” Smith told The Pine Cone.

### No other place

Monterey assistant city manager Hans Uslar said that PG&E moved the meters from a spot on the other side toward the beach because they were “extremely difficult to service” and access in the event of an emergency.

Three other nearby locations for the meters were considered, but infrastructure issues and other problems, including property rights, eliminated those spots.

“Unfortunately that area is state property, and PG&E provided evidence that procuring an easement from state parks would take 12 to 18 months,” Uslar said.

He said PG&E “acknowledges that the meters may be considered unsightly, and has requested that the [City of Monterey] install a cover/enclosure to conceal them.”

The gas company will reimburse Monterey for the enclosure, and the city’s public works department is in touch with a contractor to build the box.

“In addition, a new valve has been installed” so the entire gas system could be turned off in the event of an emergency, Uslar said.

Putting the meters on the opposite side of the railing, like Mercurio and Massaro have suggested, was “not considered feasible from PG&E’s perspective because the meters would need scaffolding to perform basic service or shut off.”

Also, installing them there would have made it difficult to enclose the meters, Uslar explained.

PG&E spokeswoman Mayra Tostado provided a statement to The Pine Cone.

“Supporting our communities and providing safe and reliable electric and gas service is very important to PG&E,” Tostado said. “We have worked for several months with the city as we prepared to relocate Fisherman’s Wharf’s gas

meters to a location that would be safe for customers and accessible for our employees. Now that the meters are in place, we continue to coordinate with the city as they work to retain the character of this truly great area in Monterey.”



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Newly installed gas meters at the entrance to Monterey’s Fisherman Wharf have business owners there worried about a major fire.

## Terrific Tri-paw’d !



Three legs? No problem! Mango is a well-behaved 1-year-old, 7-pound Chihuahua mix that came to AFRP as an injured stray from the Salinas Animal Shelter.

Sadly, his badly damaged hind leg could not be saved, but Mango has healed beautifully from amputation surgery and has adjusted nicely to life as a tri-paw’d pup. **Mango gets along with other dogs and loves to snuggle on your lap.**

Call 831-333-0722 for more information about Mango



**Changing Futures for At-Risk Shelter Animals Since 1998**

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org • 831-333-0722

Sponsored by: *Passionfish*



## Passionfish

food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily  
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
655-3311 www.passionfish.net

## VOTED 2017 BUSINESS STAR AWARD, REAL ESTATE AGENT OF THE YEAR

FROM THE CARMEL VALLEY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE



KATHLEEN HENDRICKS

Broker Associate  
831.917.0839

elliman.com



150 EL CAMINO DRIVE, BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212 310.565.3888 © 2017 DOUGLAS ELLIMAN REAL ESTATE. ALL MATERIAL PRESENTED HEREIN IS INTENDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY WHILE THIS INFORMATION IS BELIEVED TO BE CORRECT IT IS REPRESENTED SUBJECT TO ERRORS, OMISSIONS, CHANGES OR WITHDRAWAL WITHOUT NOTICE. ALL PROPERTY INFORMATION, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO SQUARE FOOTAGE, ROOM COUNT, NUMBER OF BEDROOMS AND THE SCHOOL DISTRICT IN PROPERTY LISTING SHOULD BE VERIFIED BY YOUR OWN ATTORNEY ARCHITECT OR ZONING EXPERT IF YOUR PROPERTY IS CURRENTLY LISTED WITH ANOTHER REAL ESTATE BROKER. PLEASE DISREGARD THIS OFFER. IT IS NOT OUR INTENTION TO SOLICIT THE OFFERINGS OF OTHER REAL ESTATE BROKERS. WE COOPERATE WITH THEM FULLY EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY.

# Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY  
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

## Light in the Forest

December sermon series

**Church in the Forest**  
Erdman Chapel, Stevenson School  
3152 Forest Lake Road • Pebble Beach • 831-624-1374

The Rev. Joanne Swenson, Th.D., Senior Minister  
Join us Sunday at 9:15 AM  
**I Cantori de Carmel, Musical Guest**  
COMPLIMENTARY gate access & valet parking

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)  
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

### Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service

## “Characters of Christmas: King Herod”

10 am Worship Service  
Pastor: **The Rev. Luke Ham**

Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea  
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

### First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

www.butterflychurch.org

## “Prepare the Way!”

The Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Loving Child Care, Children’s Sunday School  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove  
(831) 372-5875

### All Saints’ Episcopal Church

DOLORES & 9TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Sunday 8 & 10:30 am  
1st Saturday Evensong 5 pm  
9th Avenue chapel entrance: Weekdays Morning Prayer 9 am  
(831)-624-3883 [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)

### Saint John the Baptist Greek Orthodox Church

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.  
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by 9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.  
Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).  
(408) 605-0621 or fatherton@gmail.com  
Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>

## Expecting Christmas

SERMON SERIES

### CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

JOIN US SUNDAYS  
9:30AM TRADITIONAL  
11:00AM CONTEMPORARY  
CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO  
**WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG**

## Consignment by the Sea

FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES  
WITH DISTINCTION  
WANTED

Photos or inquiries to:  
[consignbythesea@gmail.com](mailto:consignbythesea@gmail.com)

**831-574-8153**  
**www.consignmentbythesea.com**  
230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel

## TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL

- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

**BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS**

**626-4426**  
**TwoGirlsFromCarmel.Com**

*So Many Dustballs, So Little Time*



# CAL AM

From page 1A

last week, Cal Am disputed several of PWN's claims, including the group's refusal to commit to an alternative project.

"Voters should be very concerned that PWN is advocating for a public takeover of our water system without any clear plan on how to solve our supply deficit," Cal Am spokesperson Catherine Stedman said. "It's not enough to vaguely say you want more water."

The company also says its desal test well in Marina has shown favorable results, and the company deems the technology a success. This week, a Peninsula mayors' advisory committee accepted a report from a hydrogeological group, which found that slant wells could work to provide water for the 6.4-million-gallons-per-day plant.

"There's no technical or factual foundation to question the feasibility of the slant wells," Stedman said.

Cal Am also questioned PWN's new effort to take over the company. The state Public Utilities Commission is expected to release the environmental impact report for the Cal Am desal plant in March 2018, and the agency is expected to issue a decision on a permit for the desal plant in the second quarter of next year.

"It's important to question PWN's motives in again raising the issue of a takeover at this moment when we are in the home stretch to complete a water supply solution," Stedman said. "PWN has tried repeatedly to stop or slow progress on our water project, and this ballot initiative is undoubtedly part of that effort."

### How much savings?

PWN promises that a government-run water system will mean lower bills, although the group can't say how much savings Peninsula water customers might see.

"How much less can only be determined by a feasibility study and knowing the cost of purchase," PWN communications director Melodie Chrislock said. "Some savings should be immediate, with the long-term savings being much greater."

Chrislock also said that the cost to purchase Cal Am — which PWN has said could be less than \$225 million — would not increase Peninsula users' water bills.

"The low-interest bonds that would be used to purchase Cal Am would be paid back on our water bills using the \$19 million annually in corporate profit and taxes that now go to Cal Am," Chrislock said.

Stedman, though, contested PWN's claims, calling them

"highly irresponsible and misleading," and said "it's definitely not true" that ratepayers wouldn't be required to shoulder additional costs of buying out Cal Am.

"For one thing, PWN cannot make this calculation without knowing what the cost of the takeover would be," she said. "This figure would be decided by a court of law — if we ever get to that point — so no one can state today with any certainty what it might be."

Stedman called the \$19 million profit figure "wrong," and said Cal Am's finance department couldn't determine how PWN came up with the figure. Stedman also cautioned that the ballot measure could have the opposite effect of what PWN is advertising.

"People considering signing the petition should understand that moving forward on this track, in all likelihood, will raise the cost of water service," Stedman said.



## REPUTABLE. TRUSTED. PROVEN.

WE ARE THE ONLY FAMILY OWNED AND LOCALLY OWNED CREMATION AND FUNERAL ESTABLISHMENT ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA.  
AS ALWAYS, WE ACCEPT PRE-NEEDS FROM ALL OTHER FUNERAL HOMES  
CALL US FOR MORE INFORMATION.

**DON'T OVERPAY ANYMORE.  
BEST SERVICE. BEST PRICE. GUARANTEED**

JOANN DONANGELO



NICK BERMUDEZ



RONALD H. SIEBE



AVAILABLE 24/7  
**831-324-0404**  
FD#2266

475 WASHINGTON ST., A  
MONTEREY, CA 93940

WWW.BERMUDEZFAMILYFUNERALS.COM

**DIRECT CREMATION**  
\$1,495  
**TRADITIONAL FUNERAL PACKAGE**  
\$3,495



SKIN CARE  
**EXPERTISE**  
NOW SERVING  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



MEDICAL AND COSMETIC DERMATOLOGY  
AESTHETICIAN SERVICES  
PRESCRIPTION SKINCARE PRODUCTS

NW San Carlos St. & 7th Ave.  
Vandervort Court, Suite #E  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

**(831) 574-4920**

BOARD CERTIFIED DERMATOLOGISTS\*

Greg S. Morganroth, MD, FAAD  
Christina Wahlgren, MD, FAAD  
Milène Crispin, MD, FAAD

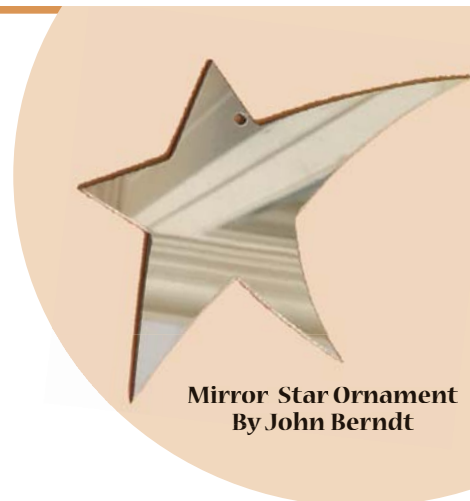
\*Board Certified by the American Board of Dermatology.  
Limited appointments available with Greg S. Morganroth, MD.

www.CAskin.com/carmel

**A** ANNE THULL  
FINE ART DESIGNS®  
*When a Touch of Elegance Matters*

ARTIST MADE  
FURNISHINGS - ACCESSORIES - GIFTS  
SW Corner of 5th Ave and San Carlos Street  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

(831) 293-8190 • Anne@AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com



Mirror Star Ornament  
By John Berndt

★ *Now Open Dec 7th!* ★  
★ NEW HOURS: ★  
★ THURS - SUN ★  
★ 11 am - 5 pm ★



COLLECT YOUR SIGNED  
2017 MIRROR STAR  
ORNAMENT!  
BY METAL ARTIST  
JOHN BERNDT  
SAT. DEC. 9TH  
11 AM - 4 PM



Semi-Precious Stone Sculptures by Peter Muller

SHOP: IN STORE OR ONLINE: [WWW.ANETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM](http://WWW.ANETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM)



# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com) NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

## AUTO MECHANIC

**JW Transmissions**  
 Domestic, Foreign, Automatic or Standard

*For the cheapest deal bring me just the transmission.*  
 (Removal and re-installation available for extra fee)

3 YEAR WARRANTY ON REBUILD TRANSMISSIONS!



James 805-218-9415

## BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

*Liz Avery*  
 OFFICE MANAGEMENT/BOOKKEEPING  
 BILL PAYING ~ WEEKLY ~ BIWEEKLY OR MONTHLY ~ QUICK BOOKS ~ HOURLY RATE  
 COMMERCIAL OR PRIVATE  
 Bookkeeping conveniently done in your home office.  
*Making Your Life Easier!* 831.917.3962

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK**  
**CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK**  
 Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodwork since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email [woodart@sbcglobal.net](mailto:woodart@sbcglobal.net) and website [carmelfurnituremaker.com](http://carmelfurnituremaker.com). TF

## CAREGIVER / HOME CARE

**Abundant Personal Care Services**  
 Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County  
 Call for a consultation  
 (831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500  
[www.abundantpersonalcare.com](http://www.abundantpersonalcare.com)  
 California HCO #274700006

**Caring Hearts In-Home Services LLC**  
 Hourly • Overnight • 24 Hour Care  
 Personal Care, Companionship, Errands  
 Medication Reminders, Transportation & more  
**831-741-6045**  
[www.caringheartshc.net](http://www.caringheartshc.net)  
 HCO Lic #274700001

**Home Care w/Reliable Dutch Touch**  
 Pet Sitting and Security Checks  
 Transportation and Errands • Spanish Instruction  
 Carmel Resident w/References  
[CARMELDUTCHTOUCH@GMAIL.COM](mailto:CARMELDUTCHTOUCH@GMAIL.COM) (831) 521-5224

**CAREGIVER**  
 Caring, loving, trustworthy.  
 Housekeeping, transportation,  
 Meal preparation, errand services etc.  
 Hospice care, reasonable rates,  
 Excellent references 26 years experience.  
 hourly, over night and can do live in.  
**CALL NINA (559) 253-3024**

## CARPET CLEANING

**DRYGREEN**  
**Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning**  
 Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 16 years!  
 Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning  
 Specializing in:  
 Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda  
 Safe for Kids and Pets  
 Insured • Residential • Commercial  
[www.drygreen.biz](http://www.drygreen.biz)  
**831-210-9471**

**Heaven's Best Carpet Cleaning**  
**Holiday Special!**  
 3 ROOMS FOR **\$99**  
 831.620.0262  
[www.FINECARPETCARE.COM](http://www.FINECARPETCARE.COM) LOCALLY OWNED & OPERATED

## CARPETS & FLOORING

**Bereman Carpets**  
 Family owned and operated since 1977  
 Free Estimates  
 Carpet, Hardwood, Vinyl, Laminate,  
 Luxury Vinyl Plank  
 Commercial & Residential  
**1070 Del Monte Ave., Monterey • 831-373-7759**  
*"Your satisfaction is our goal" - Bereman Family*

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**LEWELLEN BUILT**  
 GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS  
 Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698  
[LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com](mailto:LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com) • CA Lic#1010385

*Lifestyle- It's time for a change!*  
**Caribou Construction Co.**  
 EXPRESSLY CARMEL DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL  
*Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979*  
*Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results*

Custom Homes	Kitchens	Hardwood Floors	Fireplaces
Remodeling	Bathrooms	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Windows	Fences/Gates
Interior Design	Granite/Marble	Plastering	Patios/Trellises

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable  
**624-1311** FREE ESTIMATE  
 A+ Rating California State License # 385545  
[www.caribouconstruction.com](http://www.caribouconstruction.com)  
 BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.BBB.org/SanJose/

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
*A better way to build*  
  
**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
 Designing | Building | Remodeling  
 FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
[carmelbuilding.com](http://carmelbuilding.com)  
**831-626-8606** License #786482

**CASTELLANOS BUILDERS INC.** Lic. 959402  
**Residential • Commercial**  
 — Monterey Peninsula —  
**CUSTOM HOMES, REMODELING, ADDITIONS, KITCHEN AND BATHROOM RENOVATIONS, CONSTRUCTION PROJECT MANAGEMENT.**  
**WWW.CASTBINC.COM**  
**OFFICE 831-269-3064**

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

**CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS**

CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE  
**(831) 624-4667**  
[www.carmelkitchens.com](http://www.carmelkitchens.com)  
 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
*Serving the Peninsula since 1960*  
 Residential/Commercial,  
 Service Repairs  
 Remodels, Custom Homes  
**LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar**  
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
*Credit Cards Accepted*

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
**(831) 601-9728** TF

## FIREWOOD

**FIREWOOD**  
 Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
 Cords and half cords of each.  
 Free delivery.  
**(831) 385-5371**

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
 All Types & Styles  
 New & Repairs  
 Gates, Power Washing, Sealing  
 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**  
 Lic. # 830762

## FURNITURE REPAIR

**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN**  
**CHAIR DOCTOR**  
**(831) 236-8395**

## GARAGE DOOR

**Lighthouse Door Company** Lic. #900218  
**Garage Door and Motor Service,**  
 Repair & Installation Steel, Wood, or Aluminum Garage Doors.  
 Free Estimates **(831) 655-1419**  
 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove • [www.lighthousedoorandgate.com](http://www.lighthousedoorandgate.com)

CA LIC 658346  
**A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.**  
*Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969*  
 Repairs & Service of  
 Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers  
 Family owned & operated • Free estimates  
**(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821**  
[www.aonedoor.com](http://www.aonedoor.com)

## GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

**ADAN'S**  
**LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE**  
 Residential/Commercial  
 Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems  
 New Sod or Seed  
 New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling  
 Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning  
 Pavers & Stamped Concrete  
 General Yard Clean-up, and etc.  
 ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~  
 Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given  
 Lic. # 949011 Tel: **(831) 601-9225**

**Robert Dayton Landscaping**  
**HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR**  
*Wishes everyone a Merry Christmas and a happy healthy new year!*  
 Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance,  
 Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting,  
 Landscape Hard/Soft Installation  
*Licensed, Bonded & Insured*  
**FREE ESTIMATES!**  
 Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981  
**(831) 233-2871** License # 916352

**Black Diamond**  
 Paver Stones & Landscape, Inc.  
 License # 841042  
 Driveways, Patios, Retaining Walls, Eco-Friendly Landscaping & more!

**CALL TODAY for a FREE Basic Design & Estimate**  
**831-206-8795**  
 Fully Licensed & Insured #841042  
[www.BlackDiamondLandscape.com](http://www.BlackDiamondLandscape.com)

## FLOOR CLEANING

**Dirty Floors?**  
 Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices  
**Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl**  
 Call Steve today for a free estimate!  
**(831) 899-5613**

## GATES

**Lighthouse Door Company** Lic. #900218  
 Gate Service, Repair & Installation. Fabricate Custom Wood & Steel. We work on any motors.  
**(831) 655-1419**  
 Showroom: 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA

## GUTTER CLEANING

**RICK'S ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING SERVICE**  
 RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL  
 10% SENIOR DISCOUNT • INSURED  
 ROOF LEAKS • 25 YRS ROOFING EXP.  
**(831) 761-0738**

## HANDYMAN

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
 Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019  
**(831) 595-9799** TF

**HONEY DO LIST?**  
 Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638** Lic. #821763 / Bonded 11/24

**HOUSLEY DEEDS**  
 Repair & adjustment of cabinets & furniture.  
 Grand staircase Design and build.  
 Curved and standard. Super-handyman.  
**831-238-6088**  
 Carmel Resident Local References

## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
 Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael **(831) 624-2052** or **(831) 521-6711.** TF

## HOUSE CLEANING

*Isabel's Management Services*  
 15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES  
 Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
 Residential • Commercial • House Management  
 Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash  
 Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out  
 Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~  
**831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436**

**MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
 Residential/Commercial/Move-outs  
 Windows • Pressure Washing  
 Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes  
 Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax  
**(831) 264-3697**  
 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

**Lily's House Cleaning**  
 Excellent References Available.  
 15 Years Experience.  
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
**(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431**

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
 Experienced • Professional  
 Friendly Touch for 30 years  
**BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS**  
**831-626-4426**  
[TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com](http://TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com)

*Carmel-by-the-Sea Professional House Cleaning Service*  
 Vacation Homes & Regular Cleaning  
 Lowest price on the Central Coast  
**831-236-7133**  
 Call today for a free estimate, you will be very satisfied!

**A1 BEST HOUSECLEANER**  
 20 years experience  
 Residential  
 Serving Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove  
 EXCELLENT REFERENCES  
 MAURENE CABLE - OWNER (209) 662-9555



# IMPEACH

From page 1A

Panetta said that as a former prosecutor, he understands and values “the importance of presenting concrete, credible evidence through a proper investigation to prove a case,” and he said he would wait until special prosecutor Robert Mueller wrapped up an investigation on whether the Trump campaign colluded with Russia to win the 2016 presidential election.

“I believe that bringing forward an impeachment resolution at this time could undermine any future impeachment proceedings,” Panetta said.

There is so far no indication that the Trump campaign colluded with Russia during last year’s election.

While Green had tried to force a vote on impeachment, House Majority Leader Kevin McCarthy, from Bakersfield,

presented a motion to table the resolution, which members approved 364-58.

Panetta joined 27 California Democratic representatives, including House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi and other Democratic leaders, in killing the effort. Twelve other Democratic representatives from the state, including Los Angeles-area Congresswoman Maxine Waters, voted in favor of it.

### Roomies on board, too

Panetta’s Washington D.C. Democratic roommates, Josh Gottheimer from New Jersey and Tom Suozzi of New York, also rejected the impeachment effort.

Green cited “bigotry, hatred and hostility” from Trump as reasons for impeachment, but he did not bring up collusion with Russia. Trump, he said has also brought “contempt, ridicule and disgrace” into the presidency.

“The answer is: impeachment for his high misdemeanors, which need not be a crime,” Green’s resolution said.

# Salvation Army’s Red Kettle Challenge

WHILE THE rest of the Monterey Peninsula kicked off Salvation Army’s bell-ringing season last week with the \$20 Red Kettle Challenge, Carmel and Carmel Valley will get their own challenge day Saturday, Dec. 9.

That day, every \$20 donation made at three key Red Kettle locations in Carmel and Carmel Valley will be converted by a generous benefactor into a \$100 donation.

Bell ringers will be hanging out with their distinctive Red Kettles at the downtown Carmel post office on Fifth Avenue downtown, and Safeway stores at the Crossroads and Mid-Valley Center.

“Make Saturday a very special day for the homeless and hungry in our community,” Lloyd Graff said. “Donate a \$20 bill at one of the three Red Kettles in Carmel.”

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com) NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

### MOVING

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.  
TF

### PAINTING

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 yrs. local references. Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767 [willbullockpainting.com](http://willbullockpainting.com)  
Call 831.625.3307 or 831.277.8952 for a free estimate

**COLOUR** Painting & Decorating  
[colourpainting@yahoo.com](mailto:colourpainting@yahoo.com)  
Interior/Exterior Painting • Custom Faux Finishes  
Cabinet Refinishing • Drywall Repair  
Pressure Wash • Deck Restoration • Lic.#948239  
Call for free estimates (831) 236-2628

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.  
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
Please call us at (831) 901-8894  
Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

**PAINTING on Q**  
• FREE ESTIMATES  
• INTERIOR / EXTERIOR  
• RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL  
Lic. #905076  
**831-915-0631**

INTERIOR  
EXTERIOR  
FAUX FINISHES  
License # 710688  
POWER WASHING  
**JOSEPH YOSCO**  
Painting  
Since 1988  
P.O. Box 4691  
Carmel, CA 93921  
C-(831) 238-1095  
(831) 622-7339

### PIANO

**GILROY PIANO OUTLET**  
NEW PIANO STORE  
LARGE SELECTION  
We Deliver/Pickup to Carmel  
NEW-USED-REBUILT-CONSIGN  
KAWAI - STEINWAY - YAMAHA  
BALDWIN & PLAYER PIANO SYSTEMS  
Please Call or Check Website for STORE HOURS or for Appointments  
408-767-2990 • 8401 Church Street/Welburn  
See Our Website for Bargains & Inventory  
[WWW.GILROYPIANOOUTLET.COM](http://WWW.GILROYPIANOOUTLET.COM)

### ROOFING

**DORITY ROOFING**  
**SOLAR**  
Roofing & Solar Perfected  
(831) 375-8158  
[www.dorityroofing.com](http://www.dorityroofing.com) Lic. #728609

831.394.8581  
**ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR**  
67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS  
Roof and ground mount systems  
**(831) 394-8581**  
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

### TREE SERVICE

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call (831) 625-5743

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

### TREE SERVICE

**TREE TRIMMING  
REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
JOHN LEY 831.277.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

**QUALITY & LOW COST  
TREE SERVICE**  
-Trimming, Topping,  
Removal & more.  
Free estimates.  
Bonded & insured.  
Lic. #1031715  
**831.402.2746**

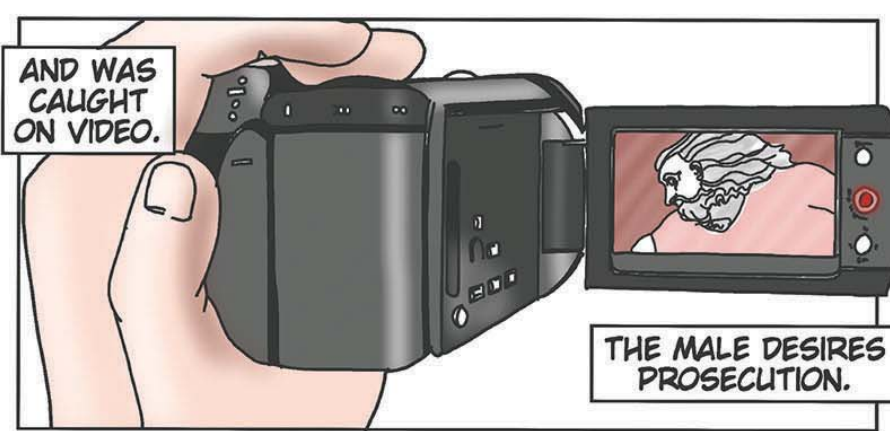
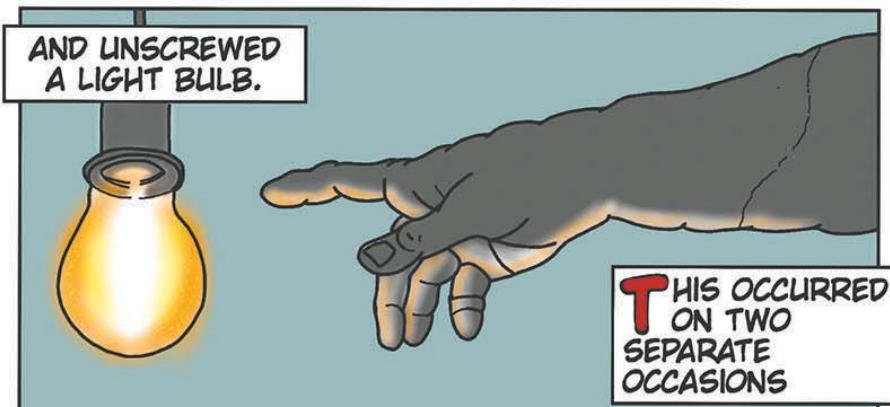
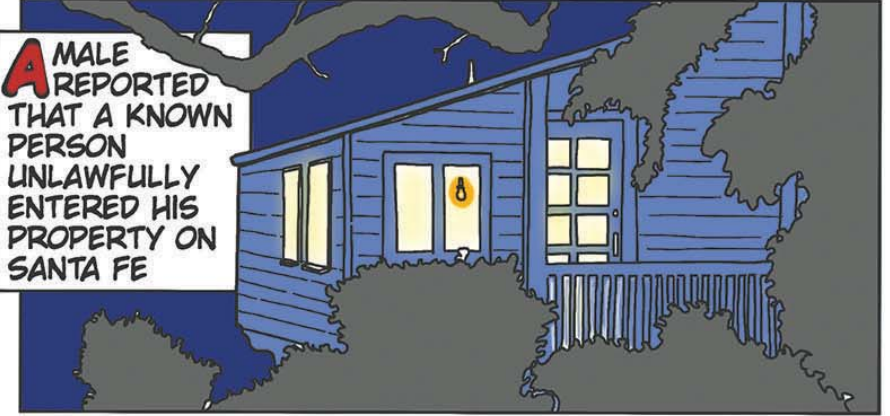
### WINDOW CLEANING

**JB Window Cleaning**  
Residential & Commercial  
Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti  
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains  
**Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206**  
[WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET](http://WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET)

### WINDOW COVERINGS

**Rod Woodard – Interiors**  
Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986  
ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
Free In-Home Shopping  
(831) 625-5339  
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923

### "POLICE LOG" CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, MARCH 29



DOMENICONI

Get your complete Pine Cone by email  
- free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



# FEES

From page 1A

ers would otherwise be out of pocket for, like additional cops and other workers, toilets, and shuttle buses, would total \$15,083.

But Tomasi said the Freedmans could also be billed for the officers who “would be on duty whether we have an event or not,” two additional firefighters and an extra fire engine on the south side of town, an extra dispatcher, and traffic control equipment like delineators, cones, barricades and signs. He estimated the additional fees would total roughly \$12,000, which would raise their bill to nearly \$58,000.

Councilwoman Carolyn Hardy said they should pay for all four ambulance workers on duty, too, not just the staff on the extra ambulance.

“These are things we would have here anyway,” Tomasi said. “We could charge them for a number of things, and this bill could go much higher.”

Finally, he mentioned that recent incidents of terrorists driving heavy vehicles through crowded areas now require the placement of 20-foot concrete barriers across the streets, at a cost of another \$2,500 to \$3,000.

While the Freedmans asked for a three-year permit, Tomasi said the council’s policy requires events to be considered annually.

### ‘Need to be fair’

At the Dec. 5 meeting, Doug Freedman said he and Genie have been coming to Carmel for 30 years and received approval for their event in 2006 after the city’s economic development committee solicited their ideas and proposal the year before. “We

said we would work hard, we said we’d take care of all the costs, and the city said, ‘We’ll take care of all of our costs associated with the city,’ and that’s the way we moved forward,” he said.

They have spent \$2.3 million on COTA and have raised more than \$341,000 for The Carmel Foundation, the event’s beneficiary, he said, while “not selling one single ticket.”

Former Mayor Sue McCloud, who was in office when COTA began, noted that it was created to help bring people to town early during Concours Week and to give the town its own event, instead of letting Pebble Beach have all the glory and associated dollars. McCloud also suggested the city’s marketing budget cover some of the costs, since the car show is a marketing tool.

Resident Mike Brown complained about the traffic it generates, and the Carmel Residents Association said the show should only be approved for one day, it should be reviewed annually, and its organizers should be on the hook for all fees.

Retired police Cpl. Steve Rana, who worked on the Concours on the Avenue’s traffic plan, countered that town would be crowded anyway, and said “the past 11 years have gone off without a hitch,” due to good planning. He urged the council to work with the Freedmans.

But the council “needs to be fair to all events,” and must have policies “that define what we can and cannot give away,” councilwoman Carrie Theis said.

“I don’t want one event to take this much consternation, to take this much time,” she said. “My real concern is when somebody else comes forward, why do we allow this event a 50 percent or 60 percent reduction in costs when we don’t do that for another event during the same week?”



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Spectators, including then-Mayor Jason Burnett and his family (at left) enjoying a sunny day during the 2014 Concours on the Avenue.

Theis also observed that, while a nonprofit benefits from Concours on the Avenue, it’s not a nonprofit running the event, and the council’s policy says only nonprofits are eligible for fee reductions.

“I am not willing to adjust the policy to meet the current request,” Hardy commented. “It shouldn’t be changed to accommodate an applicant.”

Having the foundation submit the application for COTA is “disingenuous,” she said, since the Freedmans pay for it and insure it. “That is trying to circumvent the policy.”

### ‘Unworkable solution’

While Mayor Steve Dallas said he would “hate to lose this event,” he wanted the Freedmans to cover the costs and said he couldn’t let them use Devendorf Park as they requested.

Councilman Bobby Richards, who was involved in its start and is friends with the Freedmans, and who said he would not recuse himself because he had nothing to lose or gain, said they should be given multi-year approval so they can plan farther ahead. “I’m pretty proud of it — I think it’s a pretty amazing event,” he said, while speculating that whatever might replace it might not be.

Councilwoman Jan Reimers said she’d like to adjust the policy. “We can’t keep them waiting until January for an August event; it just doesn’t make sense,” she said. “You do need the lead time. You need to know what you can count on.”

If the Freedmans must pay for everything, she suggested, they should be given the park for three days so they can recoup some of those expenses through sponsorship.

But after working through several motions, the council voted 4-1, with Richards dissenting, to approve COTA’s permit for one year, with the Freedmans cover-

ing all costs — including the extras Tomasi mentioned — and use of the park Sunday through Tuesday. No one could say what the total tab would be, but ballpark figures based on the existing fee schedule put it in the neighborhood of \$60,000.

Afterward, Freedman said the council had approved “an unworkable solution.”

Under pressure from McCloud, Dallas closed the meeting and said Freedman could then share an alternative idea — fencing off the show grounds and charging admission — but then Dallas cut Freedman off, saying he didn’t want to violate the Brown Act.

After the meeting, city administrator Chip Rerig confirmed that regular police staffing will now have to be figured into the costs associated with public events, not just the overtime for officers brought in solely for the occasion.

It’s unknown how others, especially multi-day events like the Carmel Art Festival, will be affected.

On Wednesday, Tomasi said he believes the council’s decision “was based on the fact that some of the events are so large and have such an impact on our village that even our regularly staffed personnel are pulled into managing the event and responding to calls.”

“Even though we have regularly scheduled officers working and they would be here regardless, they are still required to help manage an event of this size,” he said. “We cannot, nor should we, expect to be able to do an event of 10,000 people with only six police officers.” (The Freedmans also pay for private security guards.)

Freedman didn’t want to say anything about the future of COTA, including whether they will still hold it here, take it somewhere else, or cancel it altogether.

“At the moment, clear and measured thought is the order of the day,” he said Wednesday.



Coming January 26, 2018

Our readers are concerned about their health and want to make informed choices. You can make it easier for them by advertising in our Healthy Lifestyles magazine.

With 34,000 in circulation, Healthy Lifestyles is the best place to reach the customers your business needs.

And you’ll be amazed at our low rates!

Call us for more information.

**Jessica Dixon** (831) 274-8590  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com

**Meena Lewellen** (831) 274-8655  
meena@carmelpinecone.com

**The Carmel Pine Cone**

Giving back has never felt so comfortable.

Receive \$400 OFF\*

select Stressless Mayfair recliners with a \$50 donation to charity.

November 22 - January 15.



**Mum's Place**

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove  
831-372-6250

Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm • Sun Noon-5pm  
www.mumsfurniture.com

FROM OUR FJORD TO YOUR HOME

Crafting furniture is wound deeply in our Nordic roots and tells the story of who we are. It is a craftsmanship perfected by our families over time. We cherish its impact on our heritage and lift it up with pride. Fine furniture is an art passed down from generation to generation with a rich history of trials and tribulations. The design, the craftsmanship and the attention to detail has evolved and grown to become the most comfortable seating in the world.

OR, RECEIVE \$200 OFF any Stressless seating with a \$50 charitable donation\*

\*See your sales associate for complete details.



# Work hard and play hard — coach passes his ethic on to team

THERE ARE some good reasons why the players on Carmel High's girls varsity soccer team should perk up and take in the things their coach, Mucho Pefok, is striving to teach.

For starters, last year — Pefok's first as Carmel's head coach — the Padres compiled a 13-5-3 overall record (the best in school history), made it to the Central Coast Conference playoffs, and finished second to Soledad in the Mission Trail Athletic League.

Secondly, he holds the equivalent of a

across."

Pefok declined to discuss his level of optimism for the upcoming season. His main focus, he said, is doing whatever is needed to get his team playing to the best of its ability.

"I don't really care what's going on with other teams — which players from last season are back, and who graduated," he said. "We're going to play whoever we play. My only concern is my team, and instilling in our players that we need to be willing to compete hard, regardless of the level of competition, or what the score might be at the time."

True to that philosophy, Pefok's pre-league schedule is stacked with teams that figure to give the Padres a rough time — Watsonville, San Lorenzo Valley, North Salinas, Scotts Valley, and

Monterey — and hopefully raise their level of play before they head into MTAL play.

There's a lot to learn. Three all-league players — Zoe Patterson, Paxton Ataide, and Faith Acfalle — graduated last year, along with a second-team all-leaguer, Alexandria Staehle.

Meanwhile, most of Pefok's varsity veterans are learning new positions this season. Senior co-captains Jessica Purdom and Emily Adler (both second-team All-MTAL) were midfielders a year ago, but were moved to the back row after the first game of the year (a 4-0 loss to Watsonville) to shore up a leaky defense. Another second-team all-leaguer, sophomore Liuyi Yang, moved from forward to midfield. Jessica Bartlett played defense as a sophomore, but will move up the pitch to forward this year. And last year's starting goalkeeper, Serena Valdez-Klemek, moved to the defense, alongside Purdom and

Adler, to take advantage of her versatility.

That position change was facilitated by the addition of Dillan Chiewpenich, who was a solid goalkeeper on the junior varsity squad in 2016 and is ready this year to take over the varsity job as a junior.

Pefok also likes what he's seen in early games from wide midfielders Nina Patel and Grace Niccum, and defender Adrianna Vargas.

The future looks bright thanks to the athleticism of three freshmen, Cosima Cristofalo, Grace Craig, and Ella Fenstermaker.

"My coaching philosophy hinges on three words: 'balance,' 'discipline,' and 'creativity,'" Pefok said. "Discipline is the foundation on which we build our balance and creativity, and it's also our focus, on and off the field, in our early games. Our balance improves as

our discipline is established. Creativity develops last, but it will come."

## ■ Looking ahead (Dec. 8-14)

Boys basketball — Thursday (and Saturday, Dec. 16): Carmel varsity tournament, game times TBA

Girls basketball — Wednesday: Alisal at Carmel, 6:30 p.m.

Boys soccer — Tuesday: San Lorenzo Valley at Carmel, 3:30 p.m.; Thursday: Carmel at Harbor, 5:45 p.m.

Girls soccer — No games scheduled

Wrestling — Saturday: Carmel at Webber Lawson Memorial Tournament, Fremont High, 9 a.m.

*Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelau-reate@gmail.com.*

## Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

Ph.D. in the field of "hard work," and its relationship to success.

Pefok learned the game in Douala, Cameroon, West Africa, where he and his friends played barefoot in the streets, using rocks to mark their goals. No youth leagues, no club teams, no coaches, just sweat, hustle, and passion.

He came to America in time to attend Watkins Mill High School in Gaithersburg, Md., then played soccer at Montgomery College in nearby Rockville, where he earned all-region honors as a sophomore and led the Raptors to the National Junior College Athletic Association championship game in 2009.

He spent the 2010 season at CSU Monterey Bay, starting seven of the 12 matches he played.

"Sometimes I think about where I started and wonder how I ended up here on the Monterey Peninsula, living in a house with an ocean view," he said. "I feel so thankful for that, and it's one of the main messages I try to put into my team: 'You have to work, work, work. Nothing is going to be handed to you, and you need to have the mentality to compete.' Hopefully that message comes



PHOTOS/QUINN SPOONER

Senior Jessica Purdom (above), a defender this season, is a co-captain for the Padres, and Liuyi Yang (right), a returning starter, was second-team All-MTAL as a freshman last year.



## Chamber winners celebrate at Quail

By MARY SCHLEY

WITH A couple of twists — like having the winning envelopes delivered in a locked briefcase — the Carmel Chamber of Commerce's 20th Annual Awards of Excellence took place at Quail Lodge Wednesday night. This year's winners in more than a dozen categories were announced, as was a tie for Business of the Year selected from among last year's favorites. Chamber officials also announced their Community Champion, a new honor for a frequent runner up.

The victors included:

- Accommodation — Bernardus Lodge
- Apparel & Jewelry — Fourtané
- Art Gallery — Weston Gallery, Inc.
- Cultural Organization — Pac Rep at the Forest Theater
- Dining — Grasing's
- Legal & Financial — Hayashi Wayland
- Media & Marketing — The Carmel Pine Cone
- Nonprofit Organization — The Carmel Foundation

- Personal Service — The Dance Center
- Real Estate Service — San Carlos Agency Inc.
- Retail — Carmel Plaza
- Service to Residents & Businesses — UPS Store Carmel
- Service to Visitors — Monterey Bay Aquarium
- Specialty Food & Wine — Earthbound Farm's Farm Stand & Café

Chamber board members split over their choice of Business of the Year, choosing Carmel Magazine and Folktale Winery & Vineyards from among the 14 candidates for the honor.

And, for the new Community Champion Award, the chamber's recently hired CEO, Jenny MacMurdo, and its director of development, Krystlyn Giedt, invited Dave Marzetti, who hosts the Shagbag Radio Show with Sam Salerno at the Del Monte Golf Course, up to the stage. Always the bridesmaid and never the bride, the show has been nominated in the Media & Marketing category a half-dozen years in a row, but has yet to win, so chamber officials decided to issue the special award this year.



(From left), Laura Jeselnick from the Dance Center, Chris Whitman of Folktale Winery, Vicki McMillan, Kelli Uldall and Steve Snider of Carmel Magazine and Tia Rosenblum of the Dance Center celebrate the awarding of two "Business of the Year" honors at a Carmel Chamber of Commerce banquet Wednesday night at Quail Lodge.

PHOTO/MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING



ROBERT TALBOTT

WAREHOUSE SALE

Thursday, December 7 through  
Saturday, December 9  
9am to 5pm

Additional 25% off with Military ID  
All Sales Final!

2901 Salinas Highway Monterey, CA 93940  
0.3 miles East of the Monterey Airport | www.RobertTalbott.com



# Editorial

## Housing twilight zone

WE HAD a very strange experience reading about California's housing crisis in the New York Times last weekend.

In a lengthy piece, "Getting to Yes on Nimby Street," reporter Conor Dougherty squarely blamed this state's shortage of affordable housing on selfish residents of single-family neighborhoods who don't want subdivisions, multi-family dwellings or even granny units intruding on their tranquility, and who ruthlessly oppose any development project that might do so — even ones that are sensible or badly needed.

Thankfully, though, according to Mr. Dougherty, Gov. Jerry Brown and his allies in the state Legislature are coming to the rescue with laws designed to thwart neighborhood Nimby activists by requiring communities to approve more housing, regardless of local concerns.

It's a tale that makes sense if you were born yesterday, and Mr. Dougherty tells it well, focusing on a proposal in a quiet Berkeley neighborhood to replace a dilapidated home with three new ones, all on the same lot.

Many such projects are badly needed, according to the Times, because California's average home price is now above \$500,000, which is "more than twice the national level and up about 60 percent from five years ago" — an avalanche of escalating values that, as we all know, is pricing blue collar workers, families, the elderly and even young professionals out of all but the most minimally desirable neighborhoods.

The solution is to build more housing, the Times says, especially in the "rings of neighborhoods that sit close to job centers but remain dominated by larger lots and single-family homes."

But when anybody tries, the way the owner of the Berkeley lot did, the Times says, he invariably runs into a buzz saw of opposition from neighbors who "hate" his plans and will complain not only about the usual traffic and noise, but even things like the shadows the new houses might throw on adjacent yards.

"The argument that quiet, low-slung neighborhoods have to change to keep everyone from being priced out is never going to be a political winner" at the local level, the Times reporter says. And his conclusion? That the state has to solve California's housing crisis by "big-footing local government so that cities have a hard time blocking development."

But if you weren't, as we said, born yesterday, that statement is rich with irony, considering that for the last 40-plus years, California politics have been dominated by a vigorous "no growth" movement designed to achieve the exact opposite by taking control of land uses away from cities and counties, or making it possible for them to approve permits only at greatly reduced densities from what they might want.

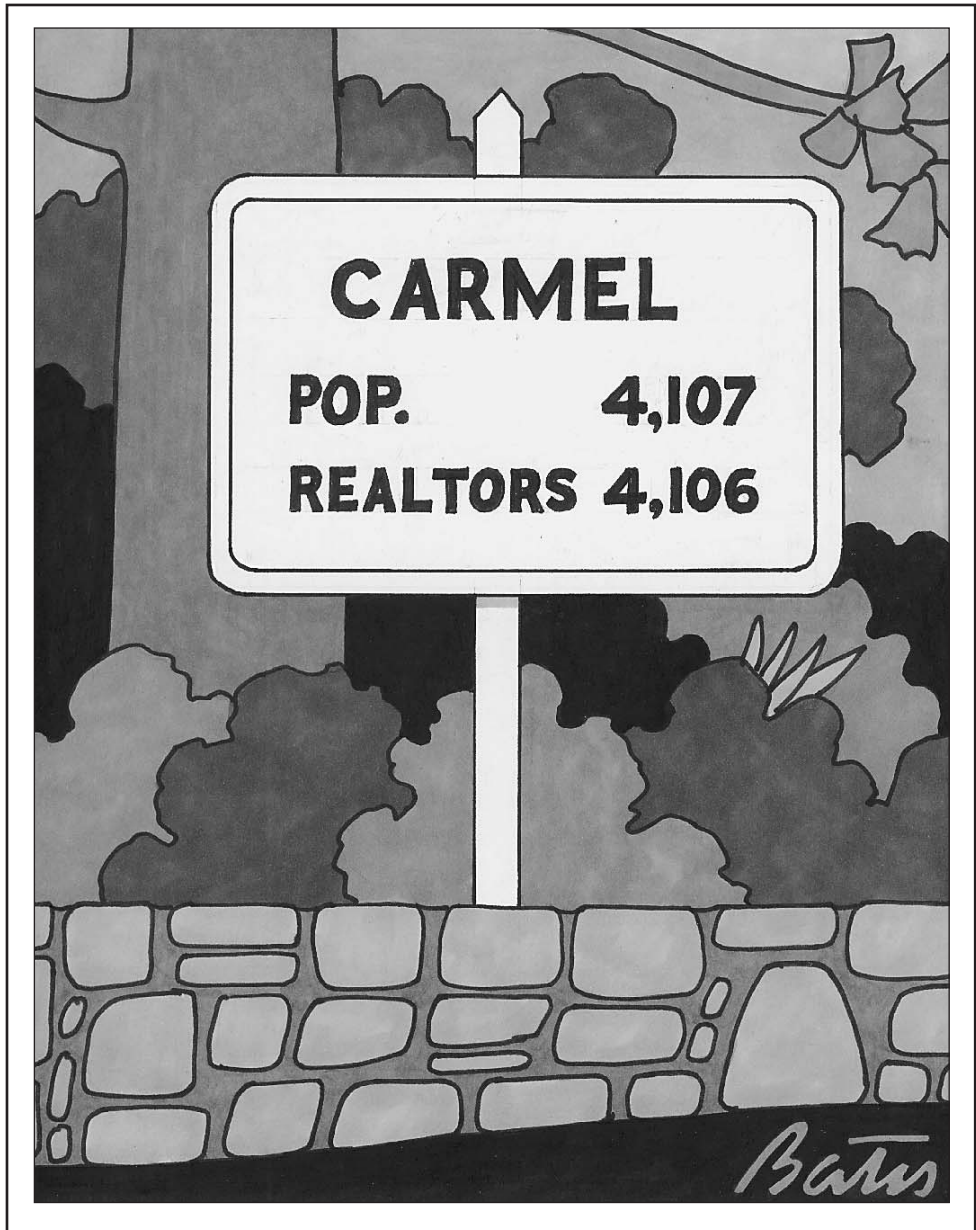
The California Coastal Act and CEQA, of course, are exhibits A and B. Both laws date from the 1970s and were enacted for the express purpose of imposing serpentine layers of land-use rules on local governments and opening the gates of litigation hell for anybody who succeeded in fighting through all those rules and getting a permit. The laws also empowered an entire generation of Nimby activists.

The result has been decades of stagnation in many local housing markets — stagnation caused by anti-development laws imposed by the state.

The Times reporter didn't mention any of this. To him and his regulation-loving newspaper, Nimby-ism has been revealed as the natural state of things among the land use savages in California neighborhoods, and it's up to the Great Father in Sacramento to civilize them.

But if the politicians in the state capital are such geniuses, how'd they screw things up so badly in the first place?

## BEST of BATES



## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### Tax Reform Dear Editor,

Two presidents did a good job of tax reform and helping the middle class. One was John F. Kennedy, and the other was Ronald Reagan.

President Ronald Reagan in the 1980s created a blueprint for economic success. He slashed the top personal income rate from 70 percent to 28 percent. As a result, in 1984 the GDP growth increased by a record 7.3 percent. President Obama didn't even reach 3 percent GDP growth in a single year of his presidency.

Under Reagan, 20 million jobs were created. JFK cut the top marginal rate from 91 percent to 77 percent, and the GDP soared and millions of jobs were created.

So here is the president's blueprint for economic recovery for the country and most importantly for the middle class. He's going to expand the child tax credit. If you are single, you won't pay taxes on your first

\$12,000 of income. If you are married, the first \$24,000 won't be taxed. He wants to create a 25 percent pass-through tax rate, which will help small businesses.

He's also calling for a low repatriation tax rate for multinational corporations. This will allow these corporations to bring back trillions of dollars to the American economy.

The corporate side of tax reform is important. If President Trump's plan is approved, companies will have billions of dollars of extra money. They are going to invest in manufacturing, creating millions of factory jobs for people in this country.

The Democratic party wants to dispute all the tax cuts. They just keep going back to the old playbook of class warfare.

This is what the people on the left and the liberal press will never understand: The idea is to grow the economy. If you do this, people who are out of jobs will have jobs, and people in poverty will have the opportunity to work. The proposed program will create an environment that is growth oriented for everybody.

Democrats and the liberal media will never tell you that, under Obama, 13 million people were on food stamps, 8 million more were in poverty and 95 million were out of the labor force, resulting in the lowest labor participation rate since the 1970s and the worst economic recovery since the 1940s. Obama accumulated more debt during his term in office than all the rest of the presidents combined!

It's time to help the middle class. Follow the Reagan and Kennedy models and support the proposed tax plan.

Joan Peak, Carmel

- Publisher . . . . . Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager . . . Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager . . . . . Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters . . . . . Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- Features Editor . . . . . Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Advertising Sales . . . . . Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- . . . . . Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City . . . . . Jessica Dixon (274-8590)
- Legal Notices . . . . . Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design . . . . . Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Ad Design, Obituaries & Calendar . . . . . Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- Office Assistant . . . . . Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager . . . . . Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info go to: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY  
Vol. 103 No. 49 • December 8, 2017

©Copyright 2017 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 274-8593  
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone  
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952



## When happiness is giving someone else a new smile

IMAGINE HAVING big problems with your teeth and not being able to afford to go to the dentist.

Most people don't give their chompers much thought until one of them starts to hurt — and then they're on the phone to the dentist's office real quick. For older people, major dental problems can mean regular trips there.

But for the poor, a lifetime of inadequate dental hygiene can lead to untreated tooth decay, which can mean infections and the loss of numerous teeth. And that can set in motion a vicious circle of poor nutrition, loss of confidence and limited access to even minimum-wage jobs.

Just ask Larry Wallace and his wife, Ellen. In their sunny family room in Carmel

Valley, they showed The Pine Cone before and after pictures of people who have been the beneficiaries of their one-hour, lower-cost dentures.

## Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

Usually dentures require hours in the chair over four or five visits, and cost as much as \$10,000 — not covered by Medicare or most other insurances. The dentist works with a lab, and the teeth go back and forth, as they try to perfect a match with the patient's mouth.

For the last 10 years, however, the Wallaces' company, Larell One Step Denture Corporation, has provided dentures that can be fitted in about an hour, with just some basic equipment and a pot of hot water.

The process starts with one of five templates in various sizes, made of a sturdy plastic that becomes malleable when immersed in hot water. A mold is made of the patient's mouth, and then the dentures are fitted to the mold.

The fit is checked and can be adjusted by simply reheating the plastic. Total cost? Usually about \$1,200. According to the Wallaces, they last just as long as the more expensive models — about five years.

### Missions of mercy

Their business model involves teaching dentists to fit their patients, and then selling them the templates. But that's only a means to the charitable end they've chosen.

The couple met about 17 years ago, when Ellen — whose accent still betrays her origins in New York City — was working as a matchmaker in the San Francisco Bay Area and Larry was looking for love. He hired her, but the first time they went to lunch to talk, they fell in love with each other. Ellen joked, "He still owes me \$400."

See WALLACES page 27A



PHOTO/ELAINE HESSER

Ellen and Larry Wallace in a moment at home with their pal, Ruby. The couple travels a great deal, helping others.

## On being surrounded by art and living next door to a legend

LAURENT DAVIDSON cringed, albeit with amusement, as he recalled a 1998 art show he attended a show in San Francisco showcasing mobiles created by iconic sculptor Alexander Calder, a friend who was known to Davidson's family as "Sandy."

"I walked up to one of his mobiles at the show and started blowing on it," he remembered. "And suddenly a security guard shouted, 'Don't do that!'"

The story made him laugh because Calder lived next door to a property known as Becheron, a bed-and-breakfast — once featured in Esquire Magazine — owned by Davidson's parents, Jacques and Zabeth, in France's picturesque Loire Valley. As a child of grade-school age, Davidson spent time watching his neighbor create his mobiles ... and he said the renowned artist had no problem whatsoever if he blew on a mobile, or gave it a nudge, to watch it move. Movement is what mobiles are all about.

Six decades later, Davidson, 68, a member of the Carmel Art Association, has built his own reputation as a sculptor of mobiles, "stabiles," and "stabilomobiles" that are in numerous art collections throughout the United States and Europe. And considering his pedigree, that shouldn't be surprising.

Davidson's great-grandfather, Leonce Benedite, was curator of the Luxembourg Museum in Paris.

Another great-grandfather, Francis de Saint Vidal,

was a sculptor who worked with Jean Baptiste Carpeaux on the sculptures in the opera building in Paris.

Laurent's grandfather, Jo Davidson, was a celebrated American sculptor who specialized in portrait busts of people that included Helen Keller (a close friend), Charlie Chaplin, Woodrow Wilson, Clarence Darrow, Albert Einstein, Dwight D. Eisenhower, John D. Rockefeller, Will Rogers, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, H.G.

See SCULPTOR page 27A



PHOTO/DANA DAVIDSON

Laurent Davidson — who was inspired early in his life by Alexander Calder — poses in his studio with some of his mobiles.



PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE

Begin your own tradition.



Calatrava Ref. 5227R

**HESSELBEIN'S**

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 625-2522 · www.hesselbeins.com

ADAM MONIZ  
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions  
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320  
www.AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

ATTENTION CONDO  
BUYERS & SELLERS

MEATY CONDO REPORT ONLINE

Featuring  
HACIENDA CARMEL  
at [www.CarmelAbodes.com](http://www.CarmelAbodes.com) or  
scan the code below  
Click on ABOUT, REPORTS.



BROCCHINI-RYAN  
www.CarmelAbodes.com



Paul Brocchini  
(831) 601.1620  
[PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)  
CalBRE #00904451



Mark Ryan  
(831) 238.1498  
[MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)  
CalBRE #01458945



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913





# FINK

From page 3A

“Additionally, I question the approval of a contemporary design in the conservation district to which this block of Dolores Street belongs,” she wrote. “And, I question whether the historic resources board had adequate and accurate information on which to base their recommendations.”

Hardy also objected to the fenestration on the north side and said that while the issue was raised, “no changes were made to address the concern.”

The condo project will probably come before them at the council’s Jan. 9 meeting.

**‘Frustrated and disappointed’**

“Janet and I were extremely frustrated and disappointed that the mayor and council member Hardy decided to appeal

the project,” Fink said Wednesday. “I feel like there’s something political going on, and I feel like we’re being held to a higher level than other applicants.”

Fink said he’s spent tens of thousands of dollars and many hours on shade studies showing how the proposed second-story addition will affect light and shadow in the park — including preparing new studies during the Thanksgiving holiday after the planning department requested them.

“My mom has Stage 4 colon cancer, and I’m down in L.A. trying to be with my mother, and I’m working on this with my brother,” he said.

“And then they don’t use it. And then they tell us it’s been appealed. And then it took another week to find out who appealed,” he contended.

Fink said solar studies are expensive because of the software and hours of data input required to prepare them.

Further, after he removed an exterior stairway that would have encroached on Piccadilly Park, members of the Carmel-

by-the-Sea Garden Club who take care of the park no longer objected to his plans.

“The sunniest part of the park is the back. We’ve set the building back 10 feet on purpose and lowered the building on purpose to make sure we didn’t impact the park,” he said. “We have the right to build up 30 feet and build all the way to the front, but we didn’t do that.”

Fink’s proposal was supported by the historic resources board and subsequently modified numerous times, including changing paint colors, lowering the trellis and other elements, and using clay tile, according to the planning commission’s wishes.

“What else am I supposed to do? There have been hours and hours and hours of review of our project,” he said. “It’s in conformance; it’s allowed. Something political is going on, and I just don’t get it.”

Fink also said he “was especially surprised” that Dallas filed an appeal, “since the mayor is a developer.”

## THE BEST OF HOME & GARDEN

**KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE**  
IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY’S

*Helping to Build Carmel since 1904*

Still family owned and operated.

**Kevin Saunders**  
Material Specialist  
Truck Driver



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County  
**831-659-2291**

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village



## CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



**SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING**

**REMODELS/COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL**

**DESIGN & INSTALLATION**

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

**(831) 624-5361**

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Best Electrician

2008 - 2009 - 2010  
2012 - 2013 - 2014  
2015 - 2016 - 2017



## DORITY ROOFING SOLAR

Roofing & Solar Perfected

Visit our Showroom

2106 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE • (831) 375-8158 • www.dorityroofing.com



## Welcome Winter

Enjoy cooler days from the comforts of inside.  
Call us today for your **FREE** in home estimate.



**MONTEREY’S PREMIER INSTALLER OF SUNROOMS.**

**831.646.5200**

Showroom: 855 Broadway Ave., Ste A  
Seaside, CA 93955

[www.SolarTecture.net](http://www.SolarTecture.net)

Lic. # 712291



**FOUR SEASONS**  
SUNROOMS & WINDOWS

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED



**Cypress Cabinets**  
Kitchen & Bath Cabinetry

Artistry in Cabinetry since 1995



Visit our beautiful showroom

1664 CONTRA COSTA ST, SAND CITY

**831-394-5900**

CYPRESSCABINETS.COM

## THE BEST OF HOME & GARDEN

To advertise in this section please call

MONTEREY, PACIFIC GROVE, SEASIDE, SAND CITY

**Jessica Dixon (831) 274-8590 | [jessica@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jessica@carmelpinecone.com)**

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, PEBBLE BEACH, CARMEL VALLEY & MOUTH OF THE VALLEY

**Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655 | [meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com)**

REAL ESTATE, BIG SUR

**Jung Yi Crabbe (831) 274-8646 | [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)**

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —  
free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



## WALLACES

From page 25A

Their values and goals were nearly identical — they wanted to do something philanthropic to leave the world a better place. Ellen had been a dental technician early in her working years, so they “spoke the same language,” she said.

Although they moved here with the idea that Larry, who retired as an oral surgeon in 1995, would indulge his passion for photography in the beautiful surroundings, their drive to help others put a quick end to that notion.

Larry, now 72, had thought for a long time about all the teeth he’d extracted and about how sad so many of the patients were afterward. He wanted a charity that would allow him to start giving people their teeth back.

He explained that people don’t just lose teeth because of poor hygiene or not visiting the dentist often enough. Some diseases destroy teeth, as does radiation for certain cancers. He said that in some regions of the country, methamphetamine use has also caused widespread tooth loss.

Larry doesn’t do the work personally, as he is only licensed to practice in Illinois. Instead, he teaches others to use the Larell dentures.

He and Ellen take the templates and travel throughout the country and around the world, showing dentists how to serve people who otherwise would remain toothless for the rest of their days. They’ve been to Nicaragua, Honduras, Nepal, Peru, Kenya, Haiti, Jamaica and Vietnam.

They also have worked with Mission of

Mercy medical and dental clinics in Arizona, Virginia, Nebraska, Wisconsin and Louisiana. The clinics are completely supported by private donations, and offer healthcare to those who can’t afford it.

Sometimes, with multiple dentists, they can provide as many 200 patients with new smiles in one weekend, and as you can imagine, they have many stories about how happy their clients can be.

“And I get to hold up the mirror,” when they get their first look, said Ellen.

### A normal life

Getting new teeth allows people to get adequate nutrition. Ellen told the story of one man who, before getting his dentures, had to tear his food into tiny pieces and then chew it between his two remaining back teeth before swallowing it.

Perhaps as importantly, however, the clients’ self-esteem improves and they are able to find employment. Many of them start off as homeless, jobless, and sometimes, trying to recover from addictions. The teeth can be a first step on the road to a normal life. The stories and thank-you messages come in regularly, and the Wallaces treasure every one of them.

One set of clients that Larry and Ellen would like to expand, but have not yet been able to, is former service members who need teeth. “Veterans are very important to me,” he said. He’s just not quite sure how to get into a veterans’ clinic with a dental facility and a dentist to provide the care — so if you know, you can contact them through their website at larelldentures.com.

In the meantime, they’ll keep giving back in the best way they know how — helping people bite into life once more.

“I bought a car and drove all the way across the country to California,” he said. “I landed in Carmel Highlands, where I visited a friend, Val Miller (secretary of the Carmel Bach Festival at the time) and met her cousin, Cynthia Williams (a patron of the arts and the daughter of well known painter Theodore Morrow Criley).”

Williams and her brother, Richard Criley, liked his paintings and gave him a private showing at Criley’s home in the Highlands. The following year, 1977, Davidson was invited to exhibit his landscapes at the International Art Fair in Paris.

“That summer I moved back to France to help out at my parents’ gallery,” he said. “I only worked there for three years, then got a little restless, but I stayed in France for 10 years, until 1987, when I came back to Carmel.”

Between 1987 and 1989 Davidson exhibited his landscapes at shows in Pacific Grove, France, and Big Sur, then made the transition from painting to sculpture.

“I have sculpting in my background, and I always liked mobiles, but I felt timid about them because I didn’t want to be mimicking Calder too slavishly,” he explained. “So it took a while before I realized that there was perhaps a way to expand the shapes, the colors and the composition, so my work was quite different from his.”

### Like arranging flowers

Since 1992, Davidson’s mobiles and stablomotiles have been exhibited at 17 shows. He also has shown his work at galleries in Scottsdale, Ariz., Burlingame, and at the Highlands Sculpture Gallery, where, after several years as an artist there, he married the owner, Diana, his wife of 14 years.

“I don’t see myself as a painter anymore. I can do it, but that’s not what compels me,” he said. “With a mobile, I create a shape and an evolution takes place, both in shape and size. You need to add weight, which creates tension and release within the piece. It’s a little like composing a flower arrangement.”

Davidson approached the Carmel Art Association for membership as a sculptor in 2009, when Highlands Sculpture Gallery closed, and was accepted on his first application.

His work can be seen at the gallery (Dolores Street, between Fifth and Sixth avenues), and on his website at laurentdavidson.com.

Two of his mobiles are also hanging at the Monterey Museum of Art until the end of the year.

## SCULPTOR

From page 25A

Wells, Rudyard Kipling, Walt Whitman and Robinson Jeffers (a work on display at Tor House).

For a decade and a half, Jacques (Jo’s other son) and Zabeth also owned and operated a gallery in Tours, France. For Laurent, art was everywhere.

In the 1920s, Uncle Jean befriended Calder and in 1956, a year after moving to the Loire Valley, he married Calder’s daughter, Sandra.

“My Uncle Jean Davidson (a writer of

## Carmel’s artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

political commentary and short stories based on his experience as journalist) actually traded a couple of derelict buildings to Calder for three mobiles,” Laurent said. “Naturally, everybody said, ‘Jean Davidson is crazy! He sold these perfectly nice pieces of property to this artist for three pieces of junk?’

“Of course, all three mobiles are still in my uncle’s estate, and if they were auctioned today they would probably bring enough money to buy the whole village.”

Calder lived and created his art in those buildings.

But here’s the surprise: Despite being inspired at a very young age by Calder’s mobiles and the sculptors in his family, Laurent Davidson’s own path as an artist began as a painter and collage artist. His transition to mobile art didn’t occur until he was 41 years old.

“As long as Calder was alive, I really didn’t feel like I could overstep him,” Davidson said of his old friend, who is celebrated as the originator of the mobile. “He died in 1976, and it took me until 1990 to feel comfortable doing that.”

Davidson was born in New York City, moved to France with his parents at age 4, and lived there until 1973, when, at 24, he went to Boston to spend three years working as a printer, apprenticing as an art restorer, and experimenting as an oil painter, creating landscapes, almost exclusively in black and white.

Three years later, he debuted his work at his parents’ gallery in France, a show that enabled him to return to the United States with money in his pocket.

## Fulfill Your Winter Wish List...



- Eliminate embarrassing urinary leakage
- Improve vaginal function and control
- Combat feminine dryness and enhance intimate experiences

*“I began to notice physiological changes and I was very unhappy with the continued discomfort. Now that I have received my first FemiLift procedure, I feel the discomfort is reduced. There was minimal pain and almost no downtime. I am thrilled.”*

-HN, AGE 45 (REAL PATIENT)

CALL US TODAY at (831) 869-8865 for more details & to schedule your free treatment!



MONTEREY  
LASER & SKIN CARE

William H. Brown, MD

1011 Cass Street, Suite 115 | Monterey, CA 93940  
Office (831) 869-8865 | Email: elizabeth@montereylaser.com

“The only FemiLift provider in Monterey County!”

Schedule a FemiLift consultation  
and receive a FREE treatment\*  
upon package booking.

\*LIMITATIONS APPLY

## WHERE MONTEREY COMES TO PLAY



## The Marina Club Casino

- + 1,500 SQ. FT. OF GAMING
- + 3 CARD POKER
- + BLACKJACK
- + BACCARAT
- + TEXAS HOLD’EM

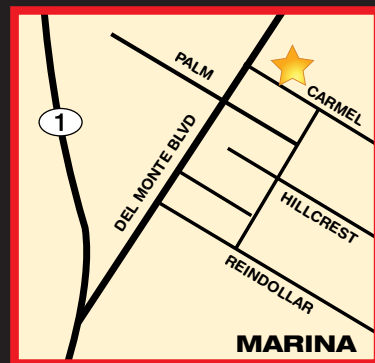


“More Bonuses. Higher Payouts.  
Better Baccarat.”

### FULL BAR

THE MARINA CLUB CASINO ENSURES THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF ALL GUESTS AND TEAM MEMBERS AT ALL TIMES, WHILE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE.

1-800-GAMBLER • GEGA-003846, GEGA-GEGA-003703, GEGA-000889 GEGA-000891 GEGA-002838



JUST MINUTES FROM  
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

Why travel when you can  
play in your own backyard.

204 CARMEL AVENUE + MARINA, CA  
831-384-0925 + WWW.CASINOMONTEREY.COM



**WELCOME** Home

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL



PEBBLE BEACH 4 BEDROOMS 4 FULL BATHS 4289 SF 25,265 SF LOT \$3,800,000



1211FOUNDERSPEBBLEBEACH.COM

PEBBLE BEACH 4 BEDROOMS 4 FULL AND 2 HALF BATHS 4990 SF 20,908 SF LOT \$3,995,000



SEAPINESPEBBLEBEACH.COM

PEBBLE BEACH 4 BEDROOMS 4 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 60,287 SF LOT \$8,750,000

831.622.1040  
APR-CARMEL.COM

OCEAN AVE  
NW CORNER DOLORES  
JUNIPERO  
BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS

LUXURY  
PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL





# Instead of setting the dinner table, you can escape to a massage table

By ELAINE HESSER

**I**F YOU — or someone you care about (or have to live with) — is fraying a little around the edges because of holiday overload, why not give the gift of a spa day in sunny Carmel Valley or beautiful Pebble Beach?

On Thursday, Dec. 21, from 8:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m., anyone who purchases a \$50 treatment or more will be able to spend the day enjoying the pool and Jacuzzi at **Bernardus Lodge**, with many special perks.

It's the resort's second Winter Solstice Celebration, and according to spa manager Gina Bolton, Bernardus holds similar events with the changing of each season. This one is

particularly special, said Bolton, because "It's the only one of the year where we get darkness."

Local wellness guru Lisa McCardle, owner of Flowing Waters Wellness Center in Monterey, will be a guest speaker, and Bolton said she's always very popular with the guests. The day starts with yoga by the pool, for those who want to participate.

Even though a Yuletide swim sounds a little chilly, Bolton said the pool water would be at 85 degrees, and the Jacuzzi would be 104 degrees.

Cookies and cider will be available, as will some of Bernardus' wines for tasting. The spa offers all guests fruit, hot tea, almonds and other nibbles. And for lunch,

the full menu will be available for purchase, and can be served poolside or in Lucia, the resort's restaurant.

Taking advantage of the darkness, fire dancers will close out the day with a performance around the pool. And of course, everyone will have had a massage, facial or other relaxing service. "Imagine sitting in a chair, by the pool, with some wine, watching fire dancers," said Bolton enthusiastically. Go to [www.bernarduslodge.com](http://www.bernarduslodge.com) for more.

Another place to get wet is **Refuge** day spa at **Carmel Valley Athletic Club**. Steam your holiday headaches away or sweat in the sauna. The brave can enjoy (if that's the right word) a plunge into pools that come in two temperatures — ice-cold and ice-colder. In

between, soak in one of several hot tubs.

Adirondack chairs around fire pits and indoor zero-gravity chairs complete the relaxation experience.

Refuge is a silent experience, so you can escape "Rockin' Around the Christmas Tree" for a couple of hours, not to mention other people chit-chatting on cell phones. Regular admission is \$46, and you can stay as long as you like. The deluxe package, at \$55, comes with robe rental and bottled water, although you can refill your own bottle from taps inside the spa.

Adding a 50-to-100-minute massage takes the total anywhere from \$125 to \$234,

See SPAS page 33A



PHOTO/(LEFT) COURTESY BERNARDUS LODGE, (RIGHT) BRIAN KRUELLE PHOTOGRAPHY

Celebrate the holiday of your choice with a soak in the hot tub and a glass of wine at Bernardus spa's winter solstice party Dec. 21 (left), or work out the kinks from hauling around a 25-pound turkey with a massage at Carmel Valley Ranch. Other spas are offering holiday special package, too.



Welcome the season with Chanticleer's profound and joyful mix of holiday music, from the Renaissance to spirituals and carols

# A Chanticleer Christmas

**December 22**  
**2 Shows: 6 & 8:30pm**

**Carmel Mission, 3080 Rio Road**

*Additional performances in Berkeley, Oakland, Petaluma, Sacramento, Santa Clara & San Francisco*



**Tickets available through City Box Office: 415-392-4400 or online: [www.chanticleer.org](http://www.chanticleer.org)**

# Camaldoli Fruitcakes

*taste that's out of this world*



**NEW CAMALDOLI HERMITAGE FAMOUS GOURMET CAKES**

To order your gourmet brandy-dipped Fruitcakes and Date-Nut Cakes from the monks call **1-866-886-0544** or shop online at [www.contemplation.com/shop](http://www.contemplation.com/shop)

**WWW.CONTEMPLATION.COM**





## HOLIDAY GUIDE

## It's OK to judge a gift by its wrapping

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**L**AST YEAR, you decided to put more effort into taking care of the people on your gift list — not only selecting their presents with great care, but wrapping to impress.

Even a pair of socks, after all, is more than just a pair of socks when placed inside spectacular packaging. Pretty paper and a carefully wrought bow can make any item seem more special.

But then, within minutes of delivering your gifts, the paper was tattered and torn, shredded and scrunched, and stuffed into a trash bin, and this year, you're thinking that sticking a bow on the shopping bag each item came in might suffice.

And why not? According to the Wall Street Journal, gift wrap sales in the United States totaled \$9.36 billion in 2010, and the resulting refuse was 4 million pounds, or more than 333 million square feet. Forgoing all of that suddenly sounds pretty good.

But traditions are hard to break. And beautiful or clever wrapping is part of the appeal of the present. Plenty of people recycle gift paper carefully saved and stored from previous years. Some folks place presents in reusable bags, tea towels or decorative keepsake boxes, which preserves the element of surprise without wasting paper.

**Eco Carmel** offers Furoshiki, a Japanese wrapping cloth. Made from reclaimed saris from India, the reusable fabric makes for a unique, colorful package. "Also, we recommend using our organic-cotton produce bags to wrap gifts," said staff member Megan Root. "They're perfect because they cinch closed at the top. Later when you use them to hold fresh produce, if you dampen the cotton, your

greens will keep fresh longer."

If you're really intent upon using wrapping paper, consider crafting your own. The Pine Cone, tied up with a red ribbon looks urban, edgy and pretty cool — especially if you put the police log front and center, or a classic Bill Bates cartoon. Brown paper bags, stenciled or stamped with artful images and tied with raffia and a sprig of holly, blend creativity and conservation.

Pretty packages only matter if you plan to hand your gifts to their recipients. Why bother with bows when they'll get squashed in trucks or parcel post? Gift certificates and other mail-able presents from your favorite

See WRAP page 36A



PHOTO/PHILIP M. GEIGER

Instead of spending money on wrapping paper that ends up in a recycling bin, handy reusable bags for produce and what-not are for sale at Eco Carmel. Or, you could just use the police log from The Pine Cone.

Rare Finds at Exceptional Value  
IN PACIFIC GROVE

**FAT WILLY'S ANTIQUES**  
590 LIGHTHOUSE AVE., PACIFIC GROVE • 831-801-7375

CLOSED TUESDAY &amp; WEDNESDAY

THE QUAIL & OLIVE



Dr. Brabeck  
& His Team of Quails  
Wishes You a Season of  
Gladness and Cheer!  
And to Top It All Off  
A Wonderful Year.  
Thank you for your  
Continued Support  
The Quail and Olive

14 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley Village | 831.659.4288

QuailandOlive.com | Open 7 days a week 11am to 5pm

Holiday Hours: 11AM-2PM Christmas Eve &amp; New Years Eve

Closed - Christmas Day &amp; New Years Day

with Organist Tiffany Bedner  
& Brass Quintet

Friday  
December 8<sup>th</sup>  
7:30pm  
St. Paul's Episcopal  
Church, Salinas  
Adults \$20  
Students Free

Saturday  
December 9<sup>th</sup>  
7:30pm  
First Presbyterian  
Church, Monterey  
Adults \$25  
Students Free

Sunday  
December 10<sup>th</sup>  
2:30pm  
First Presbyterian  
Church, Monterey  
Adults \$25  
Students Free

Order  
Tickets  
Now

Tickets can be purchased

Online  
camerata-singers.org

By Phone 831-642-2701

Or from our retail supporters

Bookmark: 307 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove  
Pilgrim's Way: Dolores & 6th, Carmel  
Zeph's 1-Stop: 1366 S. Main, Salinas



## H O L I D A Y G U I D E

## AT THE HOLIDAYS, MoCo RESIDENTS SHOW THEIR GENEROSITY

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**I**N THE days before Christmas, plenty of people will be thinking about what size turkey or roast to buy, wondering if they should get out the Lenox or stick with the stoneware, and hoping Susie won't bring that boyfriend.

Regardless, for most families, Christmas dinner promises to be a feast. Meanwhile, according to 2015 Census Bureau estimates, nearly 20 percent of families with children in this county live in poverty and often rely on resources like the Food Bank for Monterey County, which works relentlessly to feed those in need. It's hard to reach everyone.

"From Watsonville to San Ardo, we serve 3,200 square miles. It's huge, and there is just such a great need," said Melissa Kendrick, executive director for the food bank,

See **FOOD BANK** page 33A



PHOTO/FOOD BANK FOR MONTEREY COUNTY

Thanks to donations from throughout the county, people in need can enjoy a holiday meal.

Please Join Us For  
Holiday Cheer at  
**Casa Del Soul**

Enjoy Spirits & Small Bites  
& 15% OFF all Apparel & Shoes!  
Door Prizes & Fun Surprises

See you this Sunday!

**December 10, 2017**

Noon - 4pm

**Casa del Soul**

5 Del Fino Place  
in Carmel Valley Village  
831-659-4043

We're open 6 days a week  
Tues -Sun 11am-5pm • Closed Mondays

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

## SATURDAY FESTIVITIES AT CARMEL PLAZA

Every Saturday in  
December • 12 to 3PM  
Plaza Holiday Perks

- Visits with Santa
- Live Music
- Warm Beverages & Holiday Treats
- Surprise Gifts from Plaza Stores
- Children's Holiday activities by the Arts Council for Monterey County 12-2pm (except the 30th)



*Carmel Plaza*

Ocean Avenue & Mission Street, Carmel-by-the-Sea

facebook.com/shopcarmelplaza carmelplaza.com/events 831-624-1038



# Prim's

CARMEL GENERAL STORE

SPEND MORE & SAVE MORE!

DECEMBER 9<sup>TH</sup>  
&  
DECEMBER 10<sup>TH</sup>

*Holiday  
Sale*

**\$5 OFF**

\$50 purchase

**\$10 OFF**

\$75 purchase

**\$15 OFF**

\$100 purchase

**\$45 OFF**

\$250 purchase

**\$100 OFF**

\$500 purchase

**\$175 OFF**

\$750 purchase

**\$250 OFF**

\$1000 purchase

SOME EXCLUSIONS MAY APPLY



CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER  
26135 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD. CARMEL

831-620-1251

SATURDAY: 8AM-6PM

SUNDAY: 9AM-5PM

WWW.PRIMSCARMEL.COM



# HOLIDAY GUIDE

## Nothing like curling up with a good book — or a dozen of them — this season

By ELAINE HESSER

IT'S NOT terribly surprising that our fair village supports not one, but two bookstores, even in this day and age of e-readers and impending drone deliveries from certain online behemoths. After all, this is the home of readers who still like to pick up a paper copy of *The Pine Cone* to linger with over coffee like an old friend.

Pilgrim's Way and River House Books both boast a bevy of books by authors who spend part or all of their time living hereabouts. Some in this article were reviewed earlier this year, but are worth a mention as potential gifts for someone you love — or for yourself, if, like some people, you live alone with a cat or two who stubbornly refuse to put anything under the tree for you.

If you love history, Kathleen Ambro's magnum opus, "Wealth, Sorrow, Redemption: The Adventurous Life of a Countess," is well worth a read. She's described her work as a "biographical novel." It's the story of real-life Carmel resident and philanthropist Countess Claude Kinnoull, who died in 1985.

### Renaissance woman

She was born in England in 1904, and over the course of her life, was by turns a pilot, a race car driver, a spy, a missionary who traveled 22,000 miles throughout Africa in nine months, and an artist. Ambro

painstakingly researched the course of Kinnoull's life, and based on that work, added dialogue and details to paint a portrait of a woman who was indeed adventurous.

For a very different sort of journey, "Like Rain on a Dry Place: A Birth Mother's Story" is P.G. resident Wendy Salisbury Howe's memoir of the search for the son she gave up for adoption in Europe more than 30 years ago. She had managed to keep his birth a secret, even from her own parents and sister, for decades — until her son found her, all the way from Denmark.



Kathleen Ambro

David Gordon's "Little Bach Book" with a look at the composer's life and times is a fun, light read. Not to be outdone, his wife, Ginna, had "Deke Interrupted," the second in the Lavandula series of novels about a family of

lavender farmers in Carmel Valley, come out this year as well.

Not enough history yet? A mostly fictional biography that is reportedly flying off the shelves at River House is P.G. gallery owner Steve Hauk's "Steinbeck: The Untold Stories," in which Hauk — like Steinbeck — took real lives and events and made up stories with them.

For the younger set, Robin Gregory, whose bio says she lives in a "Carmel cottage old enough to make me sneeze," wrote "The Improbable Wonders of Moojie Littleman," a coming-of-age novel about a disabled boy in the turn-of-the-20th-century West. With elements of magic (think "A

Wrinkle in Time," by Madeleine L'Engle) and lively writing, Gregory's first novel won an Independent Press book award.

Big Sur author and artist Carolyn Mary Kleefeld has a book of poetry on the shelves called "Vagabond Dawns," that would make any Monterey County expat homesick. Her short poems, like "San Francisco to Big Sur," vividly evoke the silence of the South Coast, and its waterfalls, rivers and birds, in just a few words.

### Big Sur and tennis

If it's photos of Big Sur you want, photographer and traveler Douglas Steakley's "Big Sur Revealed" will help you scratch that itch. One hundred twelve pages of gorgeous color photography, including what he calls "Big Sur's hidden architecture," let readers visit the vast and dramatic landscape from the comfort of an armchair. Yes, it's a coffee-table book — but it won't lie there long.

For your favorite environmental activist, artist Paola Berthoin's "Passion for Place" focuses on Carmel River, from the top of the watershed to the ocean. Illustrated with her oil paintings and photographs, it includes contributions from 46 people — mostly locals — about their connections to the river, from former school administrators to a beekeeper and a dancer.

Big Sur International Marathon founder Bill Burleigh has penned one of those books you probably shouldn't buy for anybody you don't know very, very well. The author described "Fitness Lite: The Almost Tolerable Fitness Book" in the introduction. He wrote, "If you read this book, and do what I tell you, you may still be overweight, dissipated, lethargic and unhealthy, but only

about half as much as you are now. You will definitely feel better."

His approach is one of humor and baby steps to health and it's semi-autobiographical. He sets out a 16-week schedule to go from sofa spud to competing in — or at least completing — a 5k race.

While it doesn't promise to get you on the courts, tennis pro John Gruberg's "Tennis Hobo" is part autobiography and part novel. A "small-time tennis pro" and his friend hit the road in a sort of Kerouac-meets-Navratilova mashup. Positive reviews, including one in *Inside Tennis* magazine, emphasize the book's humor and verisimilitude.

### Mysterious doings

Finally, for pure entertainment, let's not forget two favorite cozy mystery heroes, Joe Grey and Nora Finnegan. The big gray talking tomcat is on the loose again, thanks to author Shirley Rousseau Murphy, in "Cat Shining Bright." This time, he's a new father to three kittens with his lady friend, a tabby named Dulcie. His little furballs follow him to a human crime scene in Carmel — er, Molena Point — complicating the feline detective's investigation considerably.

Kathryn Gualtieri's Finnegan, ace Pine Cone reporter, takes a deep dive into the controversial and contentious world of early-20th-century unions and communist sympathizers in "The Red Scare."

And really, that just scratches the surface of the local talent and flavor on bookstore shelves. So many books, so little time. Jeffers, Stevenson, Steinbeck and all the rest would swell with pride at the Yuletide bounty.



River House Books in the Crossroads (right) and Pilgrim's Way downtown, provide friendly and helpful alternatives to impersonal e-shopping.

## CHAPMAN GALLERY CLOSING SALE

— After 28 years we say goodbye —

**EVERYTHING IS ON SALE**  
All Artwork, Some Antiques and Furnishings

# 20%-50% OFF

Artwork from  
Keith Lindberg - Barry Marshall  
S.C. Yuan - Hank Ketcham  
Dick Crispo - Joseph Nordmann  
Harold Knott - Gail Reeves  
and many more.

**Come Early for Best Selection**

7th Avenue  
between San Carlos & Mission  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

**GIVE THE GIFT OF DANCE THIS HOLIDAY SEASON!**  
**GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE**



**THE DANCE CENTER**



**REGISTRATION ONGOING!**

[WWW.DANCECARMEL.COM](http://WWW.DANCECARMEL.COM)  
**831.625.DANCE**

**BALLET / POINTE**  
**TAP + JAZZ**  
**HIP HOP**  
**CONTEMPORARY**  
**ACROBATICS**  
**MUSICAL THEATER**  
**COMPETITION TEAMS**

**PROGRAMS**  
2-yr. olds  
Pre-K & Kindergarten  
Primary Levels  
Twins & Teens  
Adults  
**Dance for all ages!**

**STUDIO OWNERS:**  
Tia Brown  
Laura Jeselnick

**26135 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center Suite B-6 Carmel, CA 93923**



# HOLIDAY GUIDE

## SPAS

From page 29A

depending on length and type of rubdown. Visit [www.refuge.com](http://www.refuge.com) for more information or to purchase an e-gift certificate.

**Carmel Valley Ranch's Spa, Aiyana** (a Native American word meaning "eternal flower") is offering a warm, spicy "Holiday Refresh" package. It starts with the Gingerbread Man-i — a chai spice and vanilla sugar scrub to exfoliate your hands, then gingerbread and orange butter to moisturize the skin, followed by nail care and polish.

But wait, that's not all. There will be an organic myrtle and orange spice scrub followed by a warm calendula and ginger body butter massage. The whole process takes two and one-half hours, and is discounted from \$265 to \$186. With all that ginger, who needs cookies? For more information, call (831) 626-2586.

At the mouth of Carmel Valley, some-

where between lunch at the Rio Grill and jewelry shopping at Hesselbein's, you can take a vacation in **Cinq Mondes**. Owners Philippe and Chantal Tourtin bring a touch of Paris — where the original Cinq Mondes is located — to the Crossroads.

They're running a "12 Days of Christmas" themed promotion that began on Dec. 1 and runs through Dec. 12. Each day has specific offers that include an additional service or gift with purchase. If you can't make it for that, the regular services include body treatments from Thailand, Indonesia, Polynesia and Morocco.

There are also facials with roots in Bali and Japan, and a Japanese bath where you can sip tea while soaking among flower petals. The spa also is equipped with a hammam, which is a colorful, tiled Turkish-style bath.

The **Spa at Pebble Beach** is offering a Holiday Cheer Treatment. Lasting an hour and five minutes, it includes a honey chai massage, a soak in the spa's private tub, use of the steam, sauna or inhalation rooms and

the Pebble Beach Signature Shower.

The shower is covered in beautiful tiles that depict fanciful undersea themes. It's controlled from the outside by an attendant to make sure guests fully enjoy all 16 jets and

the waterfall.

After a spa treatment at these or any of the other many indulgent spots around here, you'll be refreshed and ready to face another few choruses of "Santa Baby." Maybe.

## FOOD BANK

From page 31A

adding that although it's called the **Food Bank for Monterey County**, the organization helps out in a small portion of Santa Cruz County in the winter, as well.

While the efforts to feed people continue year-round, the need is always greater — it tends to triple, says Kendrick — during this time of year. "This is a hospitality and ag-based community, two seasonal industries," she said, "which means many people are not working during the winter."

Yet what Kendrick wants to focus on is hopefulness. Unlike food banks in metropolitan areas, which have plenty of large corporations to rely on for donations, the Monterey County facility depends heavily on individual donors to accomplish its mission. Yet, this county is known for its kindness and generosity. And therein lies the hope.

Between November 1 and January 1, when the days are darker and the air a little crisper, many people think of donating to the food bank, and it receives 80 percent of its operating funds for the year.

"When I say, 'together we can solve hunger,' I mean it," says Kendrick. "The ag companies are so generous with their produce donations. This is why we have beautiful berries and fresh lettuce. Our individual donors are tremendously generous." She noted that 95 cents of every dollar goes to food and its distribution.

### Many involved

Every organization that distributes food in the county — Dorothy's Kitchen, Victory Mission, Meals on Wheels, senior centers, church and school pantries — accesses the food bank at least in part for its provisions. That's in addition to the food bank's own direct distribution programs.

An administrative staff, plus 500 volunteers a month, make it happen every day.

Kendrick summed up why the food bank is good for everyone. "When they're well fed, kids can learn and thrive, parents can work and care for their families, and fewer seniors end up in the hospital. At the food bank, we are connecting the dots."

Feeding the hungry is a daunting task, says Kendrick but, thanks to kindness and contribution, a hopeful one.

# CALENDAR

**Dec. 9 & 10 — Assist International Open House** 4 to 7 p.m. This holiday season, join Assist International as it spreads hope, health, and opportunity to children in the developing world. The local non-profit organization will be hosting an open house at its office location in Carmel Square, San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea. The event will feature a new orphan initiative, child:assist. To learn more, visit [assistinternational.org/childassist](http://assistinternational.org/childassist)

**Dec. 9 — Christmas Concert and Holiday Reception**, 2 to 4 pm at St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 28005 Robinson Canyon Rd. at Mid-Carmel Valley. Featuring international organist, Angela Kraft Cross, with Christmas-themed compositions by German, French, and British composers. Reception with eggnog and traditional holiday treats at 2 p.m. Concert at 3 p.m. \$20 suggested donation; students and under 18 free. For more information, 831-624-6646 or [www.saintdunstanschurch.org/events](http://www.saintdunstanschurch.org/events).

**Dec. 13 — California Retired Teachers Association Luncheon** from 11 a.m.-2 p.m. at Rancho Cañada Golf Club, 4860 Carmel Valley Road. Hosted by the California Retired Teachers Association, Monterey County, Division 29. For reservations at \$25 per person, contact Diane (831-449-7031) by Dec. 8. Luncheon includes a Social (11 a.m.), business meeting, followed by lunch and entertainment. All members, recently retired Certificated educators and friends are invited.

**Dec. 13 — Baum & Blume's Holiday Cooking Class** - Quick & Easy Hors d'oeuvres! 3-5 p.m. Spend an afternoon learning tips and tools from the pros on making easy, elegant appetizers. \$35/pp includes wine, refreshments & take-home recipes! Space is limited. Call to reserve. (831) 659-0400. 4 El Caminito Rd, Carmel Valley.

**Dec. 14 — Quail is lighting up the night sky** with our 15-foot holiday tree located on the Lodge's scenic deck! Join us beginning at 6 p.m. to enjoy the harmonies of live carolers while warming the soul with \$2 hot chocolate, \$4 spiced eggnog, and \$5 hot toddies.

**Dec. 15-17 — Join nonprofit Monterey Peninsula Ballet Theatre** and its cast of over 100 local dancers in a traditional production of The Nutcracker as they take the stage at Carmel's Sunset Center Fri.-Sun. Dec. 15-17. This traditional Nutcracker Ballet is artistically directed by Tia Brown and sure to bring holiday joy! Meet Clara & her Nutcracker along with Sugar Plum Fairy & her Cavalier with other holiday surprises on Dec. 17 before the show at a fanciful Kingdom of Sweets Children's Party! Visit [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org). Tickets \$32-\$40. Kingdom of Sweets Children's Party noon Sun., 12/17 with premium 2 p.m. matinee seating \$95.

**Dec. 16 — Holiday Open House at Monterey Hostel:** Save the date: 4-6 p.m. Join us to celebrate the season. Festive treats and drinks will be served. Come share this event with locals and visitors from around the world staying at the Monterey Hostel. The public is welcome, no charge. HI-Monterey Hostel, 778 Hawthorne at Irving, Monterey. Info. at 649-0375



Mission Trail Lions of Carmel presents:

## 10<sup>th</sup> Annual Breakfast with Santa

**Saturday, December 16, 2017**  
**8:30-11:30 AM • Carmel Youth Center**  
 (SW Corner of Torres & 4th, Carmel)

**BREAKFAST MENU:**  
**Pancakes, Sausage, Fresh Fruit, Juice, Hot Chocolate, Coffee & Tea**  
**\$4 CHILDREN 12 & UNDER • \$7 ADULTS**  
**Drawing for Toys, Games, Scooter & Bike**  
 (\$1 per opportunity)  
**Operation Kid ID**  
 sponsored by Carmel Police Department

FOR TICKET INFORMATION CONTACT:  
**Lions Jean/Bud Westcott (831) 624-5783 or**  
**Lions Pam/Clyde Klaumann (831) 624-8759**

**12 DAYS OF QUAIL**

*10: Our Valued Guests From: Your Friends at Quail Lodge & Golf Club*

**In the spirit of the holiday season,** Quail Lodge & Golf Club is offering daily deals and festive events! For additional details and to view our special holiday Golf Academy Packages, visit [quailodge.com/special-offers/12-days-quail](http://quailodge.com/special-offers/12-days-quail).

<p><b>1 DAY</b> DEC 14</p> <p>Quail's Holiday <b>Tree Lighting with Carolers</b>                  Location: Deck at Quail Lodge                  6 to 8pm, 7pm Lighting                  Holiday Beverages Served</p>	<p>Spend \$300 or more on retail purchases in the Golf Shop and receive a voucher for a <b>complimentary twosome of golf</b> at Quail.                  Golf Shop Hours: 7am to 5pm</p> <p><b>2 DAY</b> DEC 15</p>	<p><b>3 DAY</b> DEC 16</p> <p><b>Live Carolers on the Deck</b> by Quail's Holiday Tree                  \$2 Hot Chocolate                  \$4 Spiced Warm Eggnog                  \$5 Hot Toddlies                  Location: Deck at Quail Lodge                  Hours: 6 to 8pm</p>
<p><b>4 DAY</b> DEC 17</p> <p>Edgar's All Day Special: <b>\$10 Flatbreads</b>                  Hours: 11am to 9pm</p> <p>Spend \$200 or more on retail purchases in the Golf Shop to receive a 25% <b>return voucher to dine</b> in Edgar's (voucher use restrictions apply)                  Golf Shop Hours: 7am to 5pm</p>	<p>Quail Golf Shop Sale: <b>30% off ALL accessories</b>                  Golf Shop Hours: 7am to 5pm</p> <p><b>5 DAY</b> DEC 18</p>	<p><b>6 DAY</b> DEC 19</p> <p>Edgar's All Day Special: <b>Enjoy a free appetizer</b> with the purchase of any lunch or dinner entrée.                  Hours: 11am to 9pm</p>
<p><b>7 DAY</b> DEC 20</p> <p>Purchase \$200 of Quail Gift Cards online &amp; get an extra <b>\$25 Gift Card</b></p> <p>Quail's Pop-Up Event <b>"An Evening in Tuscany"</b>                  Four-Course Italian Dinner \$45+tax &amp; gratuity                  Location: Covey at Quail Lodge                  Hours: 6 to 9pm                  Reservations: 831.620.8866</p>	<p>Quail Golf Shop Sale: <b>25% off ALL in-stock golf equipment</b>                  Golf Shop Hours: 7am to 5pm</p> <p><b>8 DAY</b> DEC 21</p>	<p><b>9 DAY</b> DEC 22</p> <p>Edgar's Dinner Hours Specials: <b>Waived outside wine corkage fees</b>                  House wine: <b>\$5 per glass</b></p>
<p><b>10 DAY</b> DEC 23</p> <p><b>Family Ornament Making</b>                  \$2 Hot Chocolate                  \$4 Spiced Warm Eggnog                  \$5 Hot Toddlies                  Location: Quail Lodge Lobby                  Hours: 5 to 7pm</p>	<p>Quail Golf Shop Sale: <b>60% off ALL sale rack items</b>                  Golf Shop Hours: 7am to 5pm</p> <p><b>Edgar's Christmas Eve Special:</b> 5 to 9pm                  Festive à la carte menu                  For reservations, menu &amp; pricing, visit <a href="http://quailodge.com/edgars">quailodge.com/edgars</a></p> <p><b>11 DAY</b> DEC 24</p>	<p><b>12 DAY</b> DEC 25</p> <p><b>Edgar's Christmas Dinner Special:</b> 5 to 9pm                  Festive à la carte menu                  For reservations, menu &amp; pricing, visit <a href="http://quailodge.com/edgars">quailodge.com/edgars</a></p>

To advertise, email [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)  
 • \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)



Food & Wine  
Galleries and Art

# This Week

Live Music,  
Clubs and Events

## FOLKTALE PAYS TRIBUTE TO TOM PETTY, K.D. LANG AND TUBAS RETURN

AN IMPRESSIVE number of local musicians will gather at Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley Wednesday, Dec. 13, to pay tribute to the music of Tom Petty, who passed away in October.

The latest installment in Folktale's "Under the Influence" concert series, the show will feature performances by singer-songwriters **Casey Frazier, Taylor Rae, Linda Arceo, Vincent Randazzo, Austin Metreyeon, Mark Governor** and others.

Produced by Governor, the series showcases local singer-songwriters, who will present acoustic covers of Petty tunes alongside their own material. The set list will likely include hits like "American Girl," "Breakdown" and "Free Fallin'"

### On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

— along with lesser known material.

"He carved out a niche as one of rock's most beloved figures, respected by both peers and fans," Governor told The Pine Cone. "Just before his death, he called music 'the only real magic I know.' In that spirit, we honor his memory with a joyful tribute to him and his music."

Showtime is 7 p.m. Tickets are \$30. The winery is located at 8940 Carmel Valley Road. Call (831) 293-7500.

### Tuba magic returns to Monterey

Just in time for the holidays, the Monterey Conference Center will be the site of the third annual local Tuba Christmas extravaganza Sunday, Dec. 10.

More than 50 tuba players will play in the Serra Ballroom, where they will play Christmas favorites. The performers are a mix of professionals and amateurs. The audience, meanwhile, is invited to sing along. "There's something magical

about what happens when all these players come together to put on this concert," organizer **Rebecca Perry** said.

Some of the players travel hundreds of miles to make it to the gathering. "We look forward to seeing who'll surprise us this year," Perry added.

Started in New York City in 1974, Tuba Christmas is now a tradition at 300 sites around the world.

The 1 p.m. concert is free. The conference center is located at 1 Portola Plaza.

### K.D. Lang is back, tickets go on sale

Grammy Award winning singer-songwriter **K.D. Lang** takes the stage March 1 at Sunset Center, and tickets go on sale at the theater's box office Friday, Dec. 8, at 10 a.m.

A four-time Grammy Award winner and critical favorite whose music crosses over between pop and country, Lang is a big star in her native Canada, where her cover of Leonard Cohen's "Hallelujah" rose to No. 2 on the country's pop charts. A member of the Canadian Music Hall of Fame, she performed the song at the opening ceremonies for the 2010 Winter Olympics.

Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-2040 or visit [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org).

### Live Music Dec. 8-14

**Barmel** — **The Next Blues Band** (blues, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer **Reija Massey** (pop, Saturday at 7 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

**Cafe Trieste** in Monterey — flutist **Kenny Stahl** (jazz, Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and **Fields of Eden** (1970s pop and rock, Saturday at 6:30 p.m.). 409 Alvarado St., (831) 241-6064.

**The Carl Cherry Center for the Arts** — **Along Came Betty** (jazz, Sunday at 3 p.m.). Fourth and Guadalupe, (831)

See **MUSIC** page 36A



PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS

Singer Barbara Brussell presents the latest installment in her Cabaret in the Forest series Dec. 10 at the Indoor Forest Theater.

## HOLIDAY OPEN ART STUDIOS/GALLERIES

Saturday, December 16th 2-6 PM  
at the Barnyard Shopping Village



Fresh Snow 24" x 36" oil Jesse Powell

Join us for holiday cheer.....

Participating Art Studios:

Brian Blood/Laurie Kersey - Rich Brimer

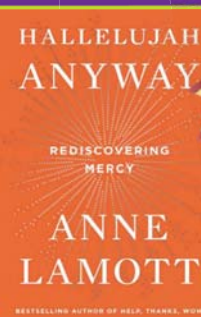
John Burton - Mark Farina - Jesse Powell

Lilli Anne Price - Steven Whyte



## SUNSET PRESENTS COMING UP...

Tickets make great Holiday Gifts!



### ANNE LAMOTT

Friday, January 19 at 8PM

Anne Lamott writes and speaks about subjects that begin with capital letters: Alcoholism, Motherhood, Jesus. But armed with self-effacing humor - she is laugh-out-loud funny - and ruthless honesty, Lamott converts her subjects into enchantment.

### THE SECOND CITY:

LOOK BOTH WAYS BEFORE TALKING

Thursday, February 15 at 8PM

Edgy, thought-provoking, and always spectacularly funny, The Second City is celebrating nearly six decades of producing cutting-edge satirical revues and launching the careers of generation after generation of comedy's best and brightest.

### BLACK VIOLIN

Friday, February 16 at 8PM

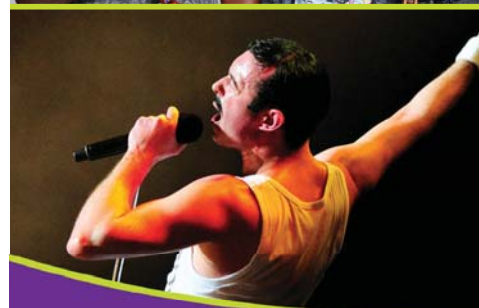
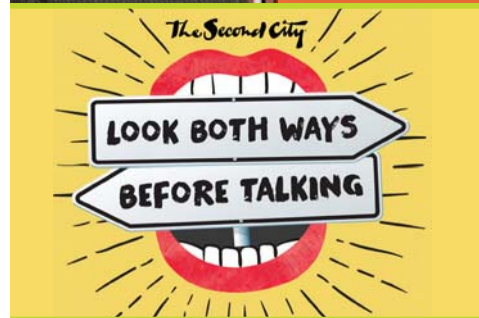
This groundbreaking classical & hip-hop duo created a distinctive, peerless sound. "A hard-hitting beat with lush string sounds," says Wil Baptiste, "Something you can listen to if you don't listen to hip-hop, or if you don't listen to classical music - we bridge that gap."

### ONE NIGHT OF QUEEN

Wednesday, February 21 at 8PM

Performed by Gary Mullen & The Works, this spectacular live concert recreates the look, sound, and showmanship of one of the greatest rock bands of all time. Delight in this note-for-note experience of mega-hits like "Bohemian Rhapsody," "We are the Champions," "Killer Queen," and more!

Check out all of the great shows coming up at [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org)



Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)

[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) • 831.620.2048  
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea



# Big Sur painter taps into the cosmos

SEVEN MONTHS after buying the Village Shops in Big Sur, **Patrick Orosco** will unveil what he is calling “an experimental exhibition space” Saturday, Dec. 9.

To kick off the venture, Orosco is present-

lifestyle and mythology surrounding Big Sur’s history.”

The gallery will be the site of a reception from 4 to 7 p.m. Village Shops is located along Highway 1 just south of the Big Sur River Inn.

## Art Roundup

By **CHRIS COUNTS**

ing a three-week pop-up show that calls attention to one of Big Sur’s most original artists, **Adonna Rosehawk**. He describes Rosehawk’s work as “a raw, nonconformist departure from convention.”

No ordinary portrait or landscape painter, the artist creates patterns of symbols that resemble the code in the film, “The Matrix.”

To say Rosehawk works quickly would be an understatement. In the time it takes for many artists to set up their easels, she fills a canvas with dozens of symbols. Yet each one is gracefully constructed — and, she claims, unique.

Even more startling is her explanation for where her creative inspiration comes from — she channels an extra-terrestrial intelligence, which is heralding a positive shift in human consciousness.

The display continues through Dec. 31. Orosco has no plans yet for the next exhibit, but he’s open to ideas. “The space has no future shows planned at this time, but remains open to the infinite possibilities,” he said.

While the details are uncertain, Orosco has big plans for the gallery.

Set to open in summer of 2018, it “will morph into a to-be-named retail, restaurant, healing and event space at the heart of the Big Sur Valley,” he added. “The project aspires to engage the artifacts, music, fashion, stories,

### Artists rally for a cause

To benefit the Monterey County Rape Crisis Center, a group of locals artists are putting on a fundraiser Friday, Dec. 8, at Cafe Lumiere in Monterey.

Presented by the Emerging Artists Alliance of Monterey, shines a spotlight on a

See **ART** next page



Adonna Rosehawk’s artwork will not only be on display inside a new Big Sur gallery, but outside as well.



## ‘TIS THE SEASON FOR CULINARY DELIGHTS

Christmas Eve  
Sunday, December 24  
& Christmas Day  
Monday, December 25  
5:00 to 9:00pm

### Festive à La Carte Menu Featuring:

Herb Crusted  
Rack of Colorado Lamb

Truffle Pasta

Bouche De Noel  
Chocolate Mousse

Reservations Required  
831.620.8910  
quailodge.com/edgars  
Tax & gratuity not included.  
Regular Menu Still Available.



8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel

	<b>COMEDIAN LEWIS BLACK</b> JAN. 12 • 8 PM
	<b>DAVE DAVIES OF THE KINKS</b> FEB. 16 • 8 PM
	<b>CHRIS BOTTI</b> MARCH 9 • 8 PM
	<b>WEIRD AL YANKOVIC</b> MAY 17 • 8 PM
<b>ARLO GUTHRIE</b> • APRIL 8 • 8:00 PM	
<b>ART GARFUNKEL</b> • APRIL 20 • 8:00 PM	
 <b>Golden State Theatre</b> Downtown Monterey (831) 649-1070 GoldenStateTheatre.com	

A ONE-MAN PERFORMANCE OF DICKENS’ CLASSIC GHOST STORY

# SCROOGE:

## THE HAUNTING OF EBENEZER

PRESENTED BY **JEWEL THEATRE COMPANY**  
PERFORMED BY  
**JEFF GARRETT\***

“Mr. Garrett does not disappoint”  
– Charles Kruger of TheatreStorm

**December 8-17, 2017** at THE COLLIGAN THEATER at the Tannery Arts Center | 1010 River Street, Santa Cruz

THURS.	FRI.	SAT.	SUN.
	Dec 8 7:30pm (Preview)	Dec 9 7:30pm (Opening)	Dec 10 2:00pm 7:30pm
Dec 14 7:30pm	Dec 15 7:30pm	Dec 16 2:00pm 7:30pm	Dec 17 2:00pm

Like all of Charles Dickens’ work, *A Christmas Carol* contains multitudes: a giant cast of characters, each with their own quirky name, memorable tics and distinctive humanity. Veteran Bay Area actor Jeff Garrett now steps up to play them all in a tour-de-force one-man show, *Scrooge: The Haunting of Ebenezer*. Watch the beloved ghost story come alive as Garrett transforms himself into Bob Cratchit, Jacob Marley, Fezziwig, Tiny Tim, Scrooge and many, many others. No movie or TV special can summon the wit and fire of the original work quite like one man, alone on the stage, tackling every character himself. Glory in Dickens’ language and delight in Garrett’s audacious skill as a performer in this limited engagement of *Scrooge: The Haunting of Ebenezer*.

**Tickets:** Preview \$35. All other \$40.  
**www.JewelTheatre.net (831) 425-7506**



*To advertise in our  
Food & Wine section*

Contact Meena Lewellen  
(831) 274-8655 meena@carmelpinecone.com

\*Member, Actors’ Equity Association.



# MUSIC

From page 34A

624-7491.  
**Cibo Ristorante Italiano** in Monterey — **The Beach Cowboys** (rock and r&b, Friday at 9 p.m.); **Real Time** (soul and r&b, Saturday at 9 p.m.); singer **Dizzy Burnett** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

**Cooper's Pub & Restaurant** in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Michael Annotti** (Friday at 9 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Zach Freitas** (Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

**East Village Coffee Lounge** in Monterey — **The Lunar Year** (indie folk, Friday at 4 p.m.); and **Zealousy** (funk and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

**Folkale Winery** in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Billy Manzik** (Saturday at 4:30 p.m.); singer and violinist **Razzvio** (pop and rock, Sunday at 4:30 p.m.); and various artists pay tribute to Tom Petty (rock, Wednesday at 6 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

**Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** — saxophonist **Ben Herod**, bassist **Steve Uccello** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lauri Hofer**, bassist **Joe Dolister**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.); and pianist **Eddie Mendenhall**, singer **Lee Durley**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends (jazz, Sunday at 2:45 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

**The Indoor Forest Theater** — singer **Barbara Brussell** presents the latest installment of Caberet Sundays in the Forest. She'll be accompanied by **Christiana Meeks**, **Jolie Kobrinsky**, **Paul Griffiths**, **Sally Burns**, and **Christina**

**McGovern** (cabaret, Sunday at 7 p.m.). Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth, (831) 622-0100.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**Julia's** vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Thursday at 6:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

**Mission Ranch** — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**St. Dunstan's Church** in Carmel Valley — organist **Angela Kraft Cross** presents a holiday concert (a reception starts at 2:15 p.m., and the music follows at 3 p.m.). The church is located at 23005 Robinson Canyon Rd. Call (831) 624-6646.

**The Sunset Lounge** at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

**Terry's Lounge** at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**Trailside Cafe** in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Kiki Wow** and friends (pop and rock, Friday at 6 p.m.); and Grove Acre ('80s and '90s alternative, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.



Singer Katie Burke of the Lunar Year.

# WRAP

From page 30A

shops eliminate the need for gift wrap altogether. So do baked goods, surprise trips and cash.

Just know that cars are different. New cars need "the bow." You can't park a Ferrari in the driveway without the big red bow.

If you just can't give up the tradition of wrapping paper, go for fabulous; the trimmings that inspire people to linger before opening their gift, that motivate recipients to move slowly and carefully, intent upon taking their time to enjoy the present and the process of opening it, while preserving the paper to use again.

Consider Spencer's Stationery in the Crossroads Shopping Center, which features fine wrappings from some 10 different companies, among them the Italian-made Rossi papers, plus half a dozen lines of ribbons. Bittner's on Ocean Avenue carries various patterns of Florentine paper wrappings from Italy, plus matching stationery and gift cards. They also offer their customers courtesy gift wrap as elaborate and elegant as their pens.

It's a wrap.

# ART

From previous page

talented group of artists, including **Andrew Jackson**, **Paul Richmond** and **Amanda Burkman**.

The rape crisis center offers "advocacy, support and healing for all victims and survivors of sexual assault, human trafficking and child abuse" and seeks to "prevent sexual violence in our community through education."

Tickets are \$15 and include food and wine. Cafe Lumiere is located at 365 Calle Principal. Call (831) 920-2451.

## ■ Art walk returns for holidays

The Carmel Art Walk returns Dec. 8, and this time, with a seasonal theme.

Eighteen artist-owned galleries and studios are participating in the event, including **Steven Whyte Sculpture**, the **Joaquin Turner Gallery**, **Scott Jacobs Fine Art**, **Gallery Sur**, **Galerie Plein Aire** and many others.

Turner said the festive stroll will feature new shows, demonstrations by artists, refreshments, hors d'oeuvres and much more. Maps are available at participating galleries and at [www.carmelartwalk.com](http://www.carmelartwalk.com).

## ■ Museum offers glassblowing talk

In the final offering in the Monterey Museum of Art's Fall Lecture Series, **Cristy Alyosi** and **Scott Graham** demystify "The Art and Craft of Glassblowing" Monday, Dec. 11.

Among the topics Alyosi and Graham will discuss will be "the history of glass, the technical aspects of glassblowing and the challenges it presents, and the place of glass in the greater art world."

The talk starts at 1 p.m., and is free for members and \$10 for non-members. The museum is located at 559 Pacific Street. [www.montereyart.org](http://www.montereyart.org)

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM**

**Shell by Design**

CARMEL ARTIST & SEAGLASS JEWELS FROM OUR CA COAST  
ENJOY THE WARM GLOW OF OUR SEAGLASS VOTIVE CANDLES!  
FIND US AT ELIZABETH W ON OCEAN AVE. IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
& GHIRARDELLI SQUARE IN SAN FRANCISCO.  
ALSO AVAILABLE AT [WWW.SHELLBYDESIGN.COM](http://WWW.SHELLBYDESIGN.COM)  
Like us on Facebook [www.facebook.com/shellbydesign](http://WWW.FACEBOOK.COM/SHELLBYDESIGN)

*California*  
**LOCAL CUISINE**

**Basil**  
Seasonal Dining

831.626.8226  
San Carlos  
Between Ocean & 7th  
[www.basilcarmel.com](http://www.basilcarmel.com)

LUNCH & DINNER | FULL BAR | OUTDOOR SEATING | DOG FRIENDLY

**MPC THEATRE COMPANY and DiFranco Entertainment**

**The Mystery Machine**

*Christmas Time is Here... Again!*

Come join us for a fun holiday style musical comedy experience!  
Starring **Vince & Kim DiFranco** and **Mike Baker!**  
with special musical guests... **Erik Peteresen**, **Diego Casian**,  
**Giuliana Marie Roach**, **Emma & Ella DiFranco**, **Ireland & Isla Harrington**

The Morgan Stock Stage at MPC **Dec. 15 & 16, 7:30pm**  
980 Fremont Street, Monterey **Dec. 17 2:00pm**  
\$20 General • \$15 Children & Military  
[www.mpctheatre.com](http://www.mpctheatre.com) **831-646-4213**  
[www.difrancoentertainment.com](http://www.difrancoentertainment.com)

Join us for our  
**HOLIDAY OPEN HOUSE,**  
this Saturday, Dec 9<sup>th</sup>, 4-7PM  
in Carmel Valley village

Special tastings of estate Pinot Noir and Chardonnay, as well as Monterey County varietals, such as the festive Sparkling Albariño, and rare Chalone 'Old Vine' Mourvèdre. Delicious appetizers by Original Sin Catering, and a live jazz duo.  
Only \$25/person (wine club members free).  
**831.298.7083**  
19 East Carmel Valley Road

**Celebrate in our Wine Cellar**  
Semi-private room surrounded by our wine collection, seats up to 14 people  
(reservations are limited for this area)

**Gift Certificates are available**  
(can send directly to recipient)

**Wine Shop Open**  
Choose from any bottle from our award winning wine list! Give the gift of fine wine this holiday season!

**New Brunch Menu**  
Fri, Sat & Sun • Noon-2pm

**HOLIDAY HOURS:**  
Christmas Eve: 4-9pm • Christmas Day: 4-9pm  
Regular Menu including holiday dinner specials!  
New Year's Eve: Two Seating's: 5-7pm & 8-10pm  
Price Fixed Menu (Menu is on the website)  
New Year's Day: 5:30-9:30

**Andre's Bouchee Bistro**  
Mission Street between Ocean and 7th, Carmel  
Call for reservations or visit our website  
**831.626.7880 • [www.AndresBouchee.com](http://www.AndresBouchee.com)**



## F O O D &amp; W I N E

## Woman's Club benefit, delectable desserts, chef potluck, and Christmas bacon

ONE OF a series of fundraisers for the Carmel Woman's Club — which hosts educational and otherwise stimulating programs twice a month from October through May, and gives scholarships to help women attend Monterey Peninsula College — will be held at Perch Décor in Carmel Valley Village Sunday, Dec. 10, from 1 to 3 p.m.

Perch recently opened on Center Street in the Village and carries "new, consigned, vintage and antique treasures for the home." Owner Freya Read, former textile designer for

promote the nonprofit and local businesses. "Many more fun dining, wine, music and shopping events will be scheduled throughout the year at various local businesses," CWC Community Partners Chair Lily Yu said. "The aim is to bring the community together for a good cause."

Any businesses interested in hosting an event should contact Yu at [CWCfundraiser@gmail.com](mailto:CWCfundraiser@gmail.com). While attending the Perch event is free, she also asked that people RSVP by email.

Oaks' estate Pinot Noir and Chardonnay, along with the family-owned winery's sparkling Albariño and rare Chalone old-vine Mourvedre. Original Sin Catering, based in Soquel, will

*Continues next page*

## soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

Pottery Barn, returned to Carmel after 35 years and is donating a portion of the event's sales to show her gratitude for the community she's come home to. The shopping session and party will feature special sales, raffle prizes, and wreath making.

Cowgirl Winery, owned by Walter and Sylvia Georis, and Coastal Cuisine & Catering — co-owned by Read's mother, Deborah Smith, and based at the Monterey Elks Club — will pitch in, pouring wine and serving gourmet light bites during the fundraiser. Perch Décor is located at 13766 Center St. the Village.

Founded in 1926, the Carmel Woman's Club is one of the oldest organizations in town. It has more than 300 members — male and female — and raises funds to support local nonprofits and education, including MPC scholarships for "local women facing obstacles to higher education." The Perch event is one in a yearlong series of fundraisers designed to

### Arts for the Cause

The Second Annual Arts for the Cause will raise money for the Monterey Rape Crisis Center at Café Lumière in the Osio theater at 365 Calle Principal Dec. 8 from 6 to 8 p.m. Guests will enjoy local food and wine, as well as a raffle of products from local artists and businesses.

Last year's inaugural effort collected cash for the Soberanes Fire Relief Fund, and this year's will benefit a nonprofit that seeks to "provide ongoing advocacy, support and healing for all victims and survivors of sexual assault, human trafficking and child abuse, and to prevent sexual violence in our community through education."

Admission is \$15 per person and includes a raffle ticket, wine and food. For more information or to donate an art piece or a prize for the raffle, contact (831) 402-5454 or [emerging.artists.alliance@gmail.com](mailto:emerging.artists.alliance@gmail.com).

### Windy Oaks open house

The Windy Oaks tasting room at 19 E. Carmel Valley Road in the Village will host a special holiday open house Dec. 9 from 4 to 7 p.m.

The celebration will include special tastings of Windy



The Mocha Raspberry Delight at the Perfect Crumb Bakery on Lighthouse Avenue in Monterey would enliven any holiday party.

**Mulligan PUBLIC HOUSE**  
Est. 2016  
CARMEL CALIFORNIA

**ALL SPORTS ON TAP HERE**

- 8 TVs - All Sport Packages
- Heated patio is dog friendly
- Happy Hour Specials 4-6pm, M-F

CATCH YOUR GAME HERE  
PRO AND COLLEGE

**WHERE THE LOCALS GO,  
AND VISITORS FEEL LIKE LOCALS.**

Mon - Fri 11am until Midnight • Sat - Sun 9am til Midnight  
831-250-5910 | [www.mulliganspublichouse.com](http://www.mulliganspublichouse.com) | Ocean & Dolores, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**BellaCucina**  
A Personal Chef

Weekly or Bi-monthly personal chef service in your home  
Customized menu planning • Private Parties • Special Events

[www.bellacucinapersonalchef.com](http://www.bellacucinapersonalchef.com) (831) 320-1812

**SUNSET PRESENTS**

**JUST ANNOUNCED...**

**k.d. lang**

**Thursday, March 1 at 8PM**

Tickets On Sale  
Friday, 12/8  
10AM!

Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)  
[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) • 831.620.2048  
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea

**SUNSET CENTER**  
MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER  
PERFORMING ARTS FACILITY

**WE'LL DO THE COOKING**  
*You Create the Memories!*

**PRIME & USDA CHOICE MEATS**  
TURKEY • LAMB • PRIME RIB  
SPRICAL HAM • CRAB • BEEF TENDERLOIN  
Order your complete Holiday Dinner

CALL BRIAN, BETO, KYLE OR BOBBY TO PLACE YOUR ORDER

FARM FRESH PRODUCE • FINE WINES • GOURMET DELI  
BRICK OVEN PIZZA • DAILY BBQ & ENTREES

**BRUNO'S**  
MARKET & DELI  
Since 1953

831-624-3821 • Ample Free Parking  
6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand  
Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery



# FOOD & WINE

**From previous page**

prepare appetizers, and a jazz duo will add to the festive atmosphere.

The cost is \$25 per person (free for wine club members). Call (831) 298-7083.

■ **Perfect desserts**

The Perfect Crumb Bakery at 301 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey is taking orders for holiday desserts, which baker Susan Carter promises are “good to the last crumb.” Carter, a longtime baker who turned her hobby into a thriving business by bringing her goodies to area farmers markets, and eventually opening her shop on Lighthouse, uses top quality ingredients — organic, when possible — to create her pies, cakes,

cookies and other treats.

Traditional holiday desserts like apple pie, pumpkin pie, pumpkin cheesecake and pecan pie are available alongside other treats, such as coconut cream, chocolate cream, banana cream, vanilla cream, lemon meringue, key lime, buttermilk, and sweet potato pies. The Mocha Raspberry Delight cake is particularly impressive.

The Perfect Crumb is open Tuesday through Friday from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m., Saturday from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 to 9 p.m., and Sunday from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. (831) 241-6269.

■ **Dine for a Cause**

The Monterey Firefighters Association’s annual toy drive will benefit from a day of feasting at the Monterey Cookhouse Tuesday, Dec. 12. Customers who mention “Dine

for a Cause” will have 20 percent of their lunch and dinner checks donated to a group raising money for the toy drive. The cookhouse, which specializes in California comfort food and house-smoked meats (and has an all-you-can-eat lunch buffet Tuesday through Sunday from 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m.), is located at 2141 North Fremont St.

The firefighters’ annual effort to collect new, unwrapped toys, as well as gift cards for teens, has donation barrels at all five fire stations (Carmel on Sixth Avenue, Pacific Grove on Pine at Forest, and three in Monterey — on Pacific near the library, Hawthorne Street above Lighthouse, and Dela Vina near Highway 1). Donors are asked to hand any gift cards to firefighters instead of leaving them in the barrels.

The toys will be divided up by age group and wrapped on Dec. 15 between the hours of 4:30 and 8 p.m. in the gym at Monterey High School, 101 Herrmann Drive, and volunteers are welcome to help. The gifts will be delivered to families Dec. 16-17.

■ **Monterey Bay Chefs potluck**

Monterey Bay Chefs, the local chapter of the American Culinary Federation, will hold a holiday potluck and social gathering at The Wine Experience, 381 Cannery Row, Wednesday, Dec. 13, from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m.

*Continues next page*

## ANNUAL HOLIDAY OPEN HOUSE & WINE CRAWL

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 9 • 1-5PM

HOLIDAY GIFT BASKETS ~ RAFFLES FOR HOLIDAY GIFTS  
WINE SALES & SPECIALS ~ SMALL BITES & HOLIDAY TREATS



Santa will be at Dawn's



Limited Vintage Tastings at Galante

GALANTE VINEYARDS  
(831) 624-3800

Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Dawn's Dream Winery  
(831) 659-2649

Corner of 7th & San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea

• HANG-TIME COSMO • BAKED OYSTERS ON THE HALF SHELL • DEHLINGER  
• FRESH MOZZARELLA & HEIRLOOM TOMATO SALAD • BRAISED LAMB SHANK • CHARD • CORNMEAL CRUSHED IDAHO TROUT • SOFT SHELF CRAB • GRAPE-TINI • RITA-TINI • NIMAN RANCH BBQ SHORT RIBS • TONDRIE GRAPEFIELD PINOT NOIR

THIS HOLIDAY SEASON  
*Give the Gift of Great Taste*  
GET \$100 GIFT CERTIFICATE FOR ONLY \$75

**CHRISTOPHER'S** Restaurant

Dinner Nightly from 5pm  
**831-626-8000**

Open 7 days a week

CARMEL  
LINCOLN BTWN 5TH & 6TH  
www.christophersrestaurantcarmel.com



**DELICIOUS Poured Daily**  
Come and taste for yourself!

*Christmas in Italy*

LIVE PERFORMERS  
Mike Marotta | Dave Dally | Erasmo Aiello | David Marzetti

**Menu**  
Select off our Regular Menu  
Appetizer, Pizza or Pasta and Desserts  
Plus a Glass of Limoncello  
(tax, gratuity and additional beverages not included)  
Complimentary a Glass of wine  
Thursday, December 14th  
6-9pm | \$49.95

**GUSTO**  
HANDCRAFTED PASTA & PIZZA

RSVP  
24 Hour Cancellation Policy

info@gustopizzeriapasta.com  
or call 831-899-5825  
1901 Fremont Blvd. Seaside, CA 93955

To advertise in our Food & Wine section  
Contact Jessica Dixon  
(831) 274-8590 jessica@carmelpinecone.com



SCHEID VINEYARDS

Carmel-by-the-Sea  
San Carlos & 7th | 831.626.WINE (9463)  
Pouring from 12 noon Daily  
SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM



# FOOD & WINE

## From previous page

All are invited to a few hours of socializing with local chefs and others in the culinary field at the tasting room. People are asked to bring their favorite Christmas appetizer to share, and the cost is \$10 for members (who can each bring one guest at that price), and \$15 for nonmembers. People should plan on dressing festively.

For more information, call executive director Claudia Quirarte at (831) 601-5895 or email [cpquirarte@aol.com](mailto:cpquirarte@aol.com). To reserve, visit [www.montereybaychefs.org](http://www.montereybaychefs.org) and follow the links.

## ■ Christmas bacon

Allen Brothers, a seller of premium meats, added Montrieo chef Tony Baker's bacon to its inventory this fall, featuring his all-natural uncured back bacon and peppered bacon in the fall/holiday catalog and online at [www.allenbrothers.com](http://www.allenbrothers.com). Founded in Chicago's Union Stockyards meat market, Allen Brothers still operates in the same neighborhood that helped shape the beef industry in the United States more than 120 years ago.

Baker started making his back bacon after failing to find a naturally dry-cured version similar to what he'd enjoyed in his home country of England. The process starts with a long, slow, dry cure, followed by a long and low rest in a 60-plus-year-old smokehouse. Allen Brothers' decision to sell Baker's Bacon made it available nationwide and marked the first time his uncured bacon could be purchased directly by the public. (Prior to that, it was only available to the foodservice industry.) The bacon sells for \$55 for three 1-pound packages.

## ■ A round at the new Jacks bar

Overhauled earlier this year, the sleek

Jacks Monterey bar in the Portola Hotel at the foot of Alvarado Street offers an airy, modern, yet warm place to catch the game or meet friends for a drink and a bite, or a full dinner.

Jacks doesn't have Happy Hour, reportedly to avoid competing with afternoon drink and food specials at Peter B's Brewpub next door, and its cocktails and wines are not inexpensive, though they're well made. The barrel-aged Manhattan (\$14) made with Angel's Envy Bourbon, orange bitters and Gran Lusso vermouth is smooth and rich, if a bit sweet for those who prefer a drier drink, but management might consider springing for better cherries than the bright-red candy-sweet maraschinos. In a creative touch, a couple of batch cocktails — the Portola-Rita with silver tequila, passionfruit, ginger honey and spicy bitters, and Tuyet's Elixir (vodka, hibiscus bitters, mint honey, pineapple puree and soda) — can be enjoyed by the glass for \$14, to share for \$30, and as a "group effort" for \$50.

Jacks Monterey's full menu is available in the bar and at the tables that extend into the hotel's spacious concourse. Dishes can be enjoyed solo or shared. Scrumptious pull-apart rolls with artichoke-pecorino cheese dip are served hot in a cast-iron skillet (\$7/\$11), and tender-crisp tempura-battered calamari come with two dipping sauces — a spicy concoction and a miso aioli — for \$12 solo and \$19 to share. Although the whole menu contains solo and share sizes and prices, and offers a number of unique and appetizing items, the only other choices really fit for a group of friends wanting to enjoy snacks and drinks in the bar are the three pizzas: a Margherita with fresh tomatoes and mozzarella, the Carnivore (pepperoni, copa and prosciutto) and the Seasonal, with Italian sausage, fennel and peppers. They range from \$14 to \$16.

Check out the menus and drinks at <https://www.portolahotel.com/jacks-monterey>.



## SAVOR THE LOCAL SCENE

### MONDAY & TUESDAY

\$8 till 8pm Happy Hour  
with **Live Music**

.....

### WEDNESDAY

Brick & Brine **Date Night Special**

\$15 Brick Oven Pizza

\$2 Oysters

Drink Specials

5pm-7pm

.....

### SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS

Champagne Brunch

and **Live Music**

**LUCIA**  
RESTAURANT & BAR

  
**BERNARDUS**  
LODGE & SPA

831.658.3400  
415 West Carmel Valley Road  
[BernardusLodge.com](http://BernardusLodge.com)

## Celebrate THE NEW YEAR!



### Four-Course Prix Fixe

SERVED BOTH NEW YEAR'S EVE AND NEW YEAR'S DAY

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31, 2017 & MONDAY, JANUARY 1, 2018 - SERVING FROM 5:00 PM

#### SOUP

MAINE LOBSTER BISQUE  
cognac, sherry wine, puff pastry

#### SALAD

THE FACTORY'S HOLIDAY SALAD  
Tanimura & Antle Artisan® lettuce, toasted almonds, Momotaro tomatoes, cranberries Gorgonzola cheese, apple cider dressing

#### CHOICE OF ENTRÉE

OVEN BAKED MAINE  
LOBSTER TAIL  
tarragon butter  
truffle creamed corn  
sautéed asparagus

BROILED AGED  
PRIME FILET MIGNON  
sautéed fingerling potatoes,  
zucchini & buttered baby carrots,  
morel sauce (add lobster tail, 40)

TWO BAKED  
COLOSSAL PRAWNS  
Panko crusted and filled with  
seasoned sweet crab meat  
on sautéed Salinas Valley spinach  
hollandaise sauce

TWO-BONED RACK OF  
COLORADO LAMB  
baked beef marrow bone  
fried onion straws  
port sauce

#### CHOICE OF DESSERT

OUR FAMOUS  
CLASSIC CHERRIES JUBILEE  
rich vanilla bean ice cream  
flamed warm black cherries  
cinnamon, Kirshwasser

CHOCOLATE MOUSSE  
IN CHOCOLATE "TULIP"  
mini lemon curd tart  
raspberry sauce

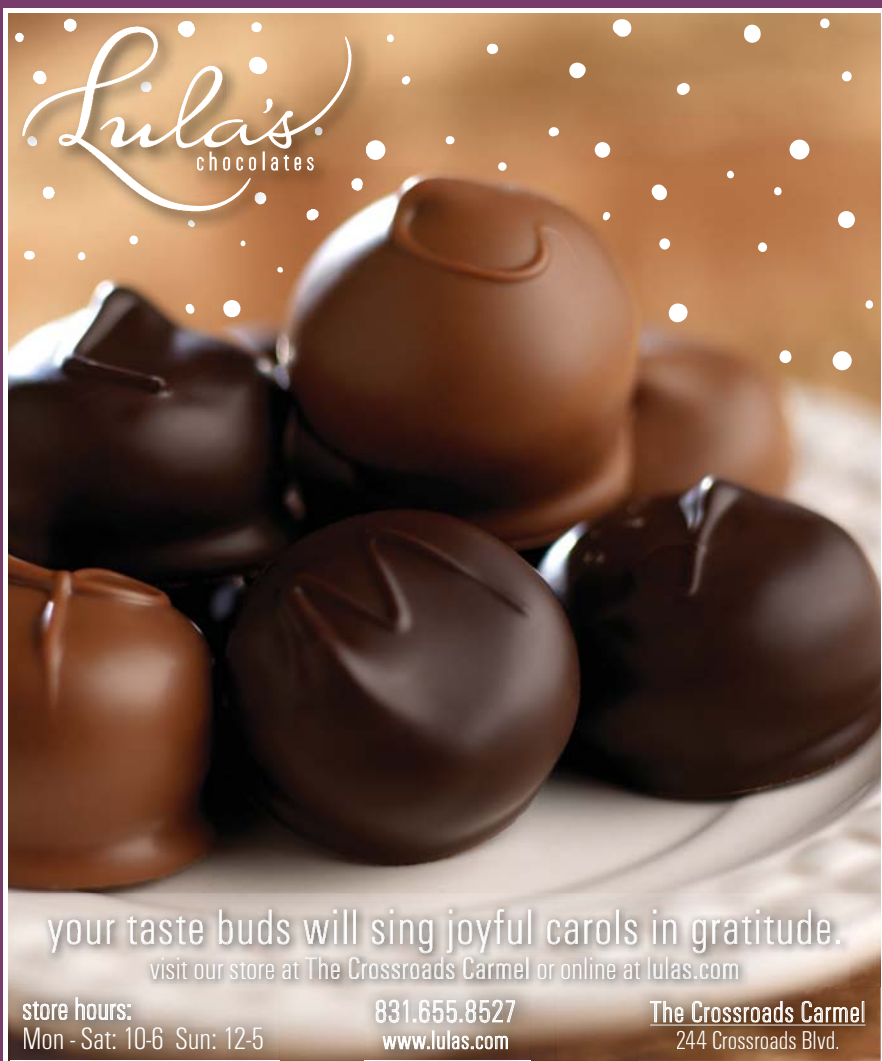
GRAND MARNIER  
CRÈME BRÛLÉE  
blackberries & locally grown  
Watsonville strawberries  
topped with Chantilly crème

~ \$79 PER PERSON ~

WE WILL ALSO BE SERVING A LIMITED A LA CARTE MENU - RESERVATIONS ARE RECOMMENDED

THE SARDINE FACTORY | 701 WAVE STREET, MONTEREY | 831.373.3775 | FREE PARKING | [SARDINEFACTORY.COM](http://SARDINEFACTORY.COM)





*Lulas'*  
chocolates

your taste buds will sing joyful carols in gratitude.  
visit our store at The Crossroads Carmel or online at [lulas.com](http://lulas.com)

store hours:  
Mon - Sat: 10-6 Sun: 12-5

831.655.8527  
[www.lulas.com](http://www.lulas.com)

The Crossroads Carmel  
244 Crossroads Blvd.

## MEN'S SHOPPING NIGHT AT

d e b r a

CARMEL

- GIORGIO ARMANI
- BOGNER
- COLOMBO
- LES COPAINS
- DISMERO
- ESCADA
- RICHARD GRAND
- HAWICK
- KITON
- BARBARA LOHMANN
- MAJESTIC
- AKRIS PUNTO
- AMINA RUBINACCI
- PIAZZA SEMPIONE
- WOLFORD

THURSDAY,  
DECEMBER 14<sup>TH</sup>  
& FRIDAY,  
DECEMBER 15<sup>TH</sup>, 2017  
3:00PM TO 6:00PM



COMPLIMENTARY GIFT WRAP

**129 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel (next to Rio Grill)**  
**(831) 624-9400 • [www.debrac.com](http://www.debrac.com)**

**When you think of trust,  
Think of us!**

**BRING IN THIS AD  
AND RECEIVE  
10% OFF**  
*Now through January 7, 2018  
Must have ad  
to receive  
discount*



*Suds & Scissors*  
pet spa  
831.624.4697

Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.  
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free  
To know us, is to trust us. What are you waiting for?

**The CROSSROADS**  
CARMEL

223 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
[www.SudsAndScissorsCarmel.com](http://www.SudsAndScissorsCarmel.com)

**Your pets trust us,  
Shouldn't you?**

- CLOTHING
- HANDBAGS
- ACCESSORIES
- JEWELRY
- SHOES
- GIFTS



**SHE**

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923  
(831) 626-4686

*The*  
**CROSSROADS**  
CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD  
Carmel, CA 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ [THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM](http://THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM) ◆



SECTION RE ■ December 8-14, 2017

More than 115 Open Houses this weekend!

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel, is presented by Rhonda Williams & Judy Tollner of Carmel Realty (See Page 2RE)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

December 8-14, 2017



## CLASSIC MID-CENTURY MODERN

Open Sunday 1-3 | 2696SantaLuciaCarmel.com

HIDDEN SOPHISTICATED GEM ONLY THREE BLOCKS TO CARMEL BEACH is old world, contemporary and cozy all at once. Evoking the sought after village life on Carmel Point, the classic Mid-Century modern main house offers walls of glass overlooking the enchanting courtyard with the heart of the home being the expansive great room. With a detached charming guest house, separate patios and entrances, rental history and sold completely furnished, this property is about the simplicity of its era.

**\$2.099M**

### Rhonda Williams & Judy Tollner

831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076

williamsandtollner.com



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

# Tom Bruce

(831) 277-7200

tombuce.com



Annette & Tom Bruce



**STAGED & SOLD  
IN THE FIRST WEEK!**

**3195PALMERO.COM**

**\$5,800,000**

**3195 Palmero Way, Pebble Beach**

Coldwell Banker • The Lodge Office • Pebble Beach, California

# Real Estate Sales Nov. 26 - Dec. 2

## Carmel

**24682 Dolores Street – \$1,075,000**

Dragonboat LLC to William Dwyer

APN: 009-101-005

**Santa Rita Street, 4 SE of Second Avenue – \$1,635,000**

Dean Rilling to John and Diane Korellis

APN: 010-025-015

**Torres Street, 3 NE of Fourth Avenue – \$1,710,909**

Brian and Miriam Cavallaro to David Payne and Mary Smathers

APN: 010-103-010

See HOME SALES page 6RE



OPEN HOUSE  
SUNDAY 12:30-2:30PM  
LINCOLN 5SE OF 12TH

### Classic Carmel Cottage

Rebuilt to new. Oversized lot.

Walk to town and beach. \$2,650,000



LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE

831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260

Dean-Duchesne.com

CalBRE #01401218 | CalBRE #01046446



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



### CARMEL 520 Loma Alta Road

SPECTACULAR VIEWS FROM PACIFIC GROVE TO SANTA CRUZ | \$3,999,000

TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM/LOMAALTA



THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM

### 3971 VISCAINO ROAD, LOT 13 WATCH GOLFERS FINISH OUT THE HOLE FROM

THIS LOT RUNNING UP TO THE 17TH GREEN OF THE BRAND NEW POPPY HILLS GOLF

COURSE. | APPROX. 1.19 ACRES | \$1,150,000



**GLOBAL  
LUXURY**

TIM ALLEN CaIBRE#00891159

c 831.214.1990

TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

**TIM ALLEN**

PROPERTIES

# "CARMEL LEGENDS"

BY AL SMITH

On the afternoon of February 12, 1935, the great dirigible USS MACON, pride of the U.S. Navy, moved slowly and steadily up the California coast, returning from maneuvers to the great hangar at Moffat Field. She was 784 feet long, 133 feet high, looked like a 50-story building floating through the air, and sounded like the switch yards in Omaha, Nebraska. Her chief officer, Lt. Commander Herbert V. Wiley, commanded a crew of 83. She had eight 12-cylinder, 500 HP engines ranged along her sides, and she paid little attention to the massive thunderheads gathering out at sea. Suddenly, at precisely 5:05 P.M., the storm struck with incredible force. The engines beat violently, the crew worked feverishly, but she was like a bull in a tea shop, plunging, bucking, fighting for survival. In 20 minutes she was driven into the sea 3 miles off Big Sur, where she split like a melon and sank. 81 of the crew of 83 were rescued by Navy vessels in the area and by residents of Big Sur. But the Navy's dream of lighter-than-air dreadnaughts died that afternoon at 1820 hours.

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in The Pine Cone





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

## CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



OPEN SAT 2-4PM  
Carmelo 2SE of Ocean



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$5,500,000 | [www.Carmelo2SEOcean.com](http://www.Carmelo2SEOcean.com)

3 beds, 3 baths | \$4,200,000 | [www.MonteVerdeContemporary.com](http://www.MonteVerdeContemporary.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,900,000 | [www.3292Martin.com](http://www.3292Martin.com)



4 beds, 3 baths | \$3,595,000 | [www.26070Ridgewood.com](http://www.26070Ridgewood.com)



4 beds, 4 baths | \$3,450,000 | [www.26174Dolores.com](http://www.26174Dolores.com)



OPEN SUN 12:30-2:30PM  
Lincoln 5SE of 12th

4 beds, 2 baths | \$2,650,000 | [www.Lincoln5SEof12th.com](http://www.Lincoln5SEof12th.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,150,000 | [www.24310SanPedroLane.com](http://www.24310SanPedroLane.com)



OPEN SUN 1-3PM  
2696 Santa Lucia

3 beds, 3 baths | \$2,099,000 | [www.2696SantaLuciaCarmel.com](http://www.2696SantaLuciaCarmel.com)



OPEN SAT 11AM-1PM  
NW Corner Santa Fe & 2nd

3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,595,000 | [www.SantaFeAnd2nd.com](http://www.SantaFeAnd2nd.com)



OPEN SUN 1-4PM  
26080 Mesa

4 beds, 4 baths | \$1,249,000 | [www.26080Mesa.com](http://www.26080Mesa.com)



831.622.1000 ■ [CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://CarmelRealtyCompany.com)





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL VALLEY LUXURY PROPERTIES



14,000 Acre Private Ranch Less than 10 Minutes from Carmel Valley Village | 6 beds, 6+ baths | \$45,000,000 | [www.RanaCreekRanch.com](http://www.RanaCreekRanch.com)



Carmel Valley Wine Country Estate on 2+ Flat Acres, Minutes to the Village | 5 beds, 4+ baths | \$4,795,000 | [www.6MiramonteRoad.com](http://www.6MiramonteRoad.com)



5 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,165,000 | [www.7SanClementeDrive.com](http://www.7SanClementeDrive.com)

4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$2,495,000 | [www.14MiddleCanyonWay.com](http://www.14MiddleCanyonWay.com)

## THE PRESERVE LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$6,495,000 | [www.5TouchePass.com](http://www.5TouchePass.com)

3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,750,000 | [www.ThePreserveCollection.com](http://www.ThePreserveCollection.com)







# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

## PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



8 beds, 9+ baths | \$29,900,000 | [www.TimelessPebbleBeach.com](http://www.TimelessPebbleBeach.com)



6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$16,950,000 | [www.3164Palmero.com](http://www.3164Palmero.com)



5 beds, 6+ baths | \$12,950,000 | [www.3180Cortez.com](http://www.3180Cortez.com)



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$9,750,000 | [www.SweepingOceanViews.com](http://www.SweepingOceanViews.com)



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$7,900,000 | [www.1544ViscainoRoad.com](http://www.1544ViscainoRoad.com)



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$5,950,000 | [www.4038SunridgeRoad.com](http://www.4038SunridgeRoad.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,200,000 | [www.3106Flavin.com](http://www.3106Flavin.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,825,000 | [www.2823Congress.com](http://www.2823Congress.com)



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,695,000 | [www.OakKnollPB.com](http://www.OakKnollPB.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,695,000 | [www.3053BirdRock.com](http://www.3053BirdRock.com)

OPEN SAT 1-3PM  
3053 Bird Rock

### A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

COURTNEY ADAMSKI  
REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD  
DANA BAMBACE  
MARK BAXTER  
MARY BELL  
SARAH BOUCHIER  
PAUL BROCCINI  
PETER BUTLER

CHRISTINE CHIN  
LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS  
SUSAN FREELAND  
NICK GLASER  
MALONE HODGES  
DAVE HOWARTH

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
LYNN KNOOP  
GREG KRAFT  
STEVE LAVAUTE  
KORDULA LAZARUS  
MARCIE LOWE  
KRIS MCAULAY  
DOUG MCKENZIE

LINDA MILLER  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL  
CHRIS PRYOR  
MARK RYAN  
JUDY TOLLNER  
PAT WARD  
RHONDA WILLIAMS



BOARD OF REGENTS  
**LUXURY**  
REAL ESTATE  
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH



# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel (con't.)

**Guadalupe Street, SW corner of Third Avenue — \$1,800,000**

Sunset Meadows III to Mark and Pamela Hudson  
APN: 010-024-001

**Guadalupe Street, 4 SE of Third Avenue — \$1,810,000**

Dalepaul Ventures to Eric Dante  
APN: 010-023-012

**26245 Dolores Street — \$2,155,000**

Alan Fox to Christopher and Marietta Hickey  
APN: 009-371-041



26245 Dolores Street, Carmel — \$2,155,000

## Carmel Valley

**215 Hacienda Carmel — \$450,000**

Carola Barton to Carrie Parker and Denise Dannaher  
APN: 015-352-006

**1000 Hacienda Carmel — \$450,000**

Stephen and Peter Stock to Gerald and Joyce Park  
APN: 015-331-001

**3850 Rio Road unit 71 — \$690,000**

Mary Olsen to Kerry Belser  
APN: 015-532-023

**71 Lupin Lane — \$765,000**

Diane McKenzie to Robert Luster and Mariana Holden  
APN: 187-512-001

**7032 Valley Knoll Road — \$845,000**

Steven and Eileen Schloss to Peter and Judith Levin  
APN: 157-111-013

**31495 Via Las Rosas — \$860,000**

Anthony Frank to Hoc Nguyen  
APN: 197-181-009

See ESCROW page 13RE

## Carmel Highlands

Watch the Whales of Winter from Huge Ocean Views!

32691 Coast Ridge Drive | \$5,245,000  
3 Bedrooms, 3.5 Baths | 5,300 Sq.Ft. | Private Beach Access



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389  
sam@sampiffero.com | www.sampiffero.com

*“An Expert Who Gets Results”*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## DAVID LYNQ REAL ESTATE

10 OFFICES ~ 230 REALTORS ~ SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

OPEN SUNDAY 1:00-3:30



56 YANKEE POINT DRIVE, CARMEL HIGHLANDS  
3 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 4,268 sq. ft. | \$5,245,000

OPEN SUNDAY 12:00-2:00



230 6TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE  
4 Beds | 6 Baths | 5,476 sq. ft. | \$2,495,000

OPEN SUNDAY 2:30-4:00



4113 EL BOSQUE DRIVE, PEBBLE BEACH  
3 Beds +Office | 2 Baths | 1,638 sq. ft. | \$1,195,000

OPEN SUNDAY 12:00-3:00



190 MONTEREY DUNES WAY, MOSS LANDING  
2 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,532 sq. ft. | \$1,000,000

10 ACRES - SYRAH GRAPES - PLUS STUDIO



21575 PARROT RANCH RD, CARMEL VALLEY  
5 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,100 sq. ft. | \$2,195,000

STUNNING CUSTOM SINGLE LEVEL HOME



216 VISTA VERDE, CARMEL VALLEY  
4 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 2,924 sq. ft. | 6+Acres | \$1,595,000



Welcome to your own Pebble Beach Retreat. A private, secure and secluded home. Offering the amenities and lifestyle sought after by many but at a price in which one can afford.

PROPERTIES  
Luxury Residential | Commercial | Land



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4PM  
2927 COLTON ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH  
\$1,249,000



ALEX HEISINGER  
CalBRE#01899815  
831.392.6411

alex@ajhproperties.com  
AJHPROPERTIES.COM



7th & San Carlos  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Lincoln between Ocean  
& 7th & SW Corner  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

211 Grand Avenue  
Pacific Grove



831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNQ.COM



WHEN YOU CAN'T DECIDE BETWEEN  
COAST, CANYON, OR CITY

A woman is lying on a light-colored cushioned sofa on a modern patio. To her left is a square fire pit with a fire burning. The patio overlooks a vast desert landscape with low mountains under a clear sky. The scene is captured in the soft light of dusk or dawn. The text 'IT'S TIME FOR ELLIMAN' is overlaid in large, light blue, sans-serif capital letters across the center of the image.

IT'S  
TIME  
FOR  
ELLIMAN



[elliman.com/california](http://elliman.com/california)

NEW YORK CITY | LONG ISLAND | THE HAMPTONS | WESTCHESTER | CONNECTICUT | NEW JERSEY | FLORIDA | CALIFORNIA | COLORADO | INTERNATIONAL



# THE DIRECTOR OF THE WORLD WANTS TO MAKE EVERYBODY'S LIFE BETTER

SEVERAL YEARS ago, when I was running a multi-hundred dollar company, I ordered new business cards. Printed under my name was the title, Director of the World. It rarely failed to get a rise out of people when I handed out my card.

Invariably, they would ask me about the ti-

wedding.

Meanwhile, there are lots of problems in today's world that could benefit from having someone reintroduce common sense. Let's start with movies: It seems to me that one of the reasons we went to movies was to avoid commercials. Now, if you get to the theater early, you sit through more commercials than you see during halftime of a football game.

I don't go to many movies. Even before the current scandals, Hollywood's products of violence or comedic stupidity held little appeal to me. But I could not resist the new "Murder on the Orient Express," since I loved the 1974 version with Lauren Bacall, Ingrid Bergman, and Jacqueline Bisset. Before the main feature began, I sat through at least a

dozen commercials for products I would never buy and for TV shows I would never watch.

Obviously, these commercials generate considerable revenue for theaters, or they wouldn't run them. Yet ticket prices have steadily increased. Oh, and then there were six or seven previews, which are commercials, too. Hey, don't get me started on \$7 popcorn!

As Director of the World, people have complained to me that there are no manuals for the important things in life — marriage, raising children, and death. Not true. Those manuals have been written by the state in totalitarian countries with disastrous results to the citizenry. Let's keep things the way they are in this country. It's bad enough that our government is already mega-intrusive into much of our lives. Think April 15, and of needing licenses to work. California is ranked

as the most broadly and onerously licensed state in the country. The Golden State lists 76 occupations requiring a license. The large increase in occupational licensing is likely due to laws backed by lobbyists of businesses that don't want competition.

Memphis, Tenn., takes the licensing cake. You need a \$10 license just to panhandle there. I wonder if you have to attach it to your handwritten sign to show that you're certified.

As Director of the World, I'm also well aware of the deplorable behavior we are witnessing in both government and the entertainment industry. George Washington nailed the reasons for this behavior: "Of all the dispositions and habits which lead to political prosperity, religion and morality are indispensable supports. And let us with caution indulge

See **JERRY** page 12RE

## Scenic Views

By **JERRY GERVASE**

tle, and I would explain that the job was like so many other important positions: a lot of responsibility without a lot of authority. I was also deluged with so many requests to solve personal problems that I understood how Don Corleone must have felt at his daughter's

of violence or comedic stupidity held little appeal to me. But I could not resist the new "Murder on the Orient Express," since I loved the 1974 version with Lauren Bacall, Ingrid Bergman, and Jacqueline Bisset. Before the main feature began, I sat through at least a

Over 25 years of experience catering to the listing & buying needs of my clients

OPEN SUN 1:30-3:30PM  
7020 VALLEY GREENS #16



7020 Valley Greens #16 | 3 Bed & 2.5 Bath | \$859,000 | [www.QuailLodgeGolfCondo.com](http://www.QuailLodgeGolfCondo.com)

Rarely Available End-Unit Quail Lodge Golf Home with attached 2-car garage. Walk to Clubhouse and Dining. Minutes to downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea. Come see all this home has to offer!



**BOBBIE EHRENPREIS**

Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
831.915.8010 • CalBRE #01136716



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



**A JEWEL IN PACIFIC GROVE**  
1025 Jewell Ave, Pacific Grove  
Open Sunday 1:30 - 3:30\*



Wide Bay views  
vaulted ceilings  
top quality finishes  
variety of entertaining & living areas  
2500+ SF  
built in 1995  
2 car garage  
**\$1,795,000**



**THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE**



**PACIFIC GROVE COMMERCIAL**  
218 17th St, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing



Downtown location  
Live/work possible  
2nd floor studio  
Easy parking  
**\$850,000**



**PETER'S GATE**  
1120 Alameda St, Monterey  
Open Saturday 11:00 - 1:00 \*



Spacious living  
1,741sf  
formal dining  
huge lot • 3 bd/2.5ba  
close to downtown  
**\$819,000**



**REMODEL IN THE RETREAT**  
136 19th St, Pacific Grove  
Open Sunday 1:30 - 3:30\*



Cottage charm  
quality finishes  
2bd/2ba plus den  
chef's kitchen  
garden decks  
near Lovers Pt  
street to street lot  
**\$1,209,000**



**JUST STEPS TO LOVERS POINT**  
700 Briggs Ave #28, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Bright & light • 3bd/2ba • end unit • open concept  
living, dining • Club house • 55+ **\$489,000**



**Peggy Jones**  
Broker/REALTOR



**PACIFIC GROVE TWO LEGAL UNITS**  
533 Pine Ave, Pacific Grove  
Sale Pending **\$929,000**



**QUINTESSENTIAL PACIFIC GROVE**  
502 Lobos St, Pacific Grove  
Sale Pending **\$1,099,000**



**PACIFIC GROVE COTTAGE CUTE**  
1171 Presidio Blvd, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
River Rock fireplace • kitchen & bathroom up-grades • 3 bd/1ba • extra storage **\$575,000**

**Sandy Yagy**  
REALTOR



\* RAIN CANCELS

[www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com](http://www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com)

Call: 831-917-4534

Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results!

Call: 831-277-8217



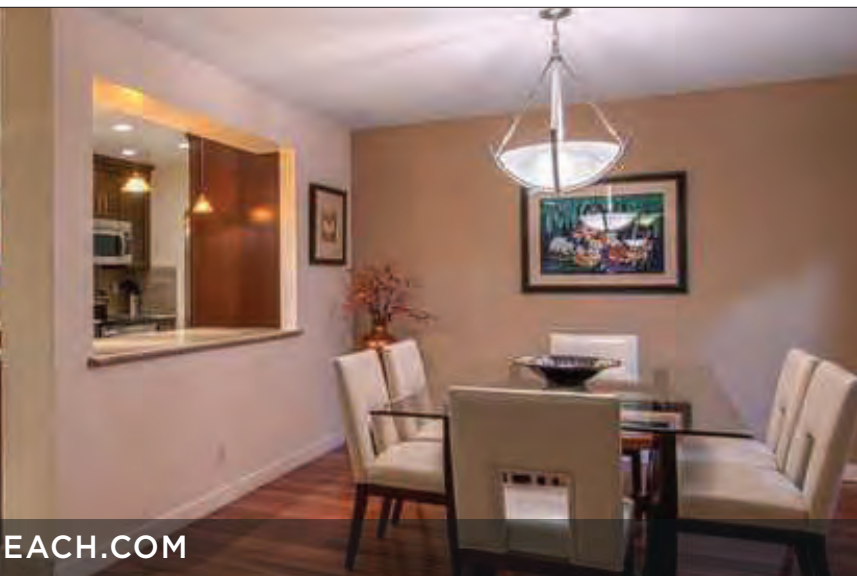
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL

WELCOME Home



2NECARPENTERANDOCEANCARMEL.COM

CARMEL 2 BEDROOMS 1 BATH 935 SF 4800 SF LOT \$895,000



2932CONGRESSPEBBLEBEACH.COM

PEBBLE BEACH 3 BEDROOMS 2 BATHS 1827 SF 9100 SF LOT \$1,095,000



Unique and ready to build, this extraordinary home design by Braden Sterling features an incredible opportunity for you to have a spacious 3800 SF home with five bedroom suites; a guest cottage; grand, open living areas; a tremendous terrace and decking area; and a two-car garage on a street-to-street parcel. Accented by old Carmel stone walkways and walls, this lot has great privacy and outdoor space.

CARMEL 3800 SF .4 ACRE LOT \$1,995,000 24726 DOLORES STREET



SOLD!

\$6,995,000 3255 MACOMBER DRIVE JAMALNOORZOYRESIDENTIALSALES.COM

PEBBLE BEACH 5 BEDS 6 FULL AND 2 HALF BATHS 7200 SF 147,668 SF LOT



JAMAL NOORZOY REALTOR® 831.277.5544

JNOORZOY@APR.COM DRE 01119622

JAMALNOORZOYLUXURYRE.COM

NE CORNER DOLORES & 7TH CARMEL, CALIFORNIA





# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## AN EXCLUSIVE SHOWCASE



### *New on the Market!*



Carmel | Monte Verde 2SW of 4th | \$2,625,000

The "Shire House" is an elegant two story cottage re-imagined to perfection. Up-close ocean views from the great room with dramatic vaulted ceilings. Over 2,000 sq.ft. of living space. Gourmet eat-in kitchen, bay windows, new hardwood floors and designer carpet. Michele Altman 831.214.2545



### *Pacific Grove*



155 Pacific Avenue | \$1,165,000

Ocean peeks from the spacious 2nd story living room as well as the master bedroom balcony. Centrally located, the Monterey Bay's world famous Aquarium, scenic Lover's Point and the Monterey Peninsula Recreational Trail are just down the street. J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464



### *Just Sold!*



Pebble Beach | 1050 Laurel Lane | \$1,075,000

Ideal opportunity in Pebble Beach. One level, 2345 square foot home on a generous 13,100 square foot lot. Freshly painted inside and out. Attractive living room featuring vaulted ceilings, rough-sawn, whitewashed, wood walls, fireplace and hardwood floors. Mary Stocker 831.595.2401 www.marystocker.com

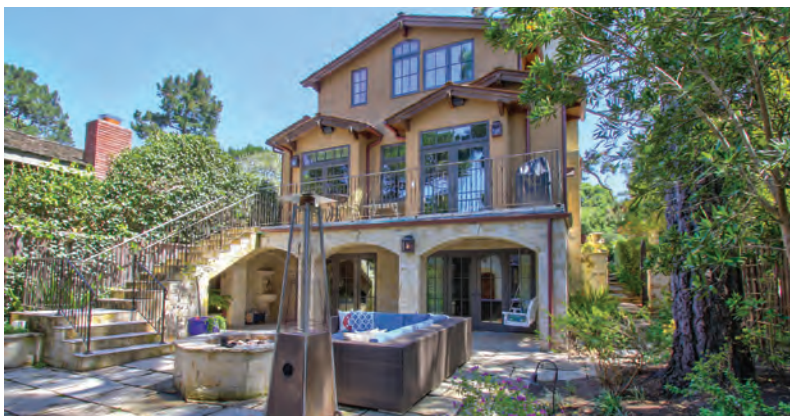


### *Open Saturday 2-4*



Carmel Valley | 12660 Oak Glen Drive | \$840,000

Located on 3 acres, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home offers an open floor plan with hardwood floors, granite counter tops, large windows, outdoor living on the large deck and beautiful views. Sit back and enjoy the peace and quiet while soaking in the Carmel Valley sunshine. Robin Anderson 831.601.6271, Mark Trapin 831.601.4934



### *Open Sunday 2-4*



Carmel | Lincoln 4SW of 12th | \$3,949,000

Stunning 3br/3.5ba home plus a 1br/1ba guest cottage located in Carmel's Golden Rectangle. Impeccably designed from the impressive Carmel stone exterior to the sophisticated French-inspired decor. No detail is overlooked and filled with fine features. Charlotte Gannaway, Anita Cowen, Gin Weathers 831.297.2388



### *Carmel Valley*



20 Asoleado Drive | \$749,000

This lovely 3br/3ba home sits on 10 acres of land in the gated Cachagua community of Asoleado. Enjoy laid back living with open living area, master up and down and oak flooring throughout. Expansive grounds, soak up views from every room in the house. Charlotte Gannaway, Anita Cowen, Gin Weathers 831.297.2388

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.9700 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.9700 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. CalBRE# 00899496



# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## THE ART OF LIVING



Carmel Highlands  
32691 Coast Ridge Drive | \$5,245,000  
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



**CARMEL**  
243 Highway 1 | \$11,900,000  
B. Towle 831.224.3370 N. Truskowski 831.238.7449



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
3900 Ronda Road | \$6,785,000  
Michele Altman 831.214.2545



**MONTEREY**  
28 Elk | \$1,200,000  
Lisa Barkalow 831.594.2155



**PACIFIC GROVE**  
155 Pacific | \$1,165,000  
J.R. Rouse 831.218.5738



**CARMEL VALLEY**  
35 Asoleado | \$1,049,000  
Dave Randall 831.241.8871



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
2865 Lasauen | \$995,000  
Whiz Lindsey 831.277.1868



**CARMEL**  
225 Del Mesa Carmel | \$787,000  
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



**OPEN SUNDAY 1-4**  
Carmel | 211 Del Mesa Carmel | \$675,000  
Shawn Quinn 831.236.4318



**CARMEL**  
24813 Eastfield Place | \$665,000  
Kristy Cosmero 831.915.7814, Trisha Hanson 831.595.7633

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [SOTHEYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY](https://www.sotheyshomes.com/monterey)

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.9700 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.9700 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.



# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

## THANKSGIVING

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A male was arrested for public intoxication and refusing to leave a local bar on San Carlos south of Ocean at 0100 hours. He was transported to county jail.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Lost heart charm.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Lost cell phone reported.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle at Del Mar was towed for displaying a license plate belonging to a different vehicle. Towed vehicle owner, a 29-year-old male, was later contacted and issued a citation for the infraction.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Wallet was found and brought into the station. Owner was contacted. He will be coming to pick it up on Dec. 2 on his way back home.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Wallet lost from the Crossroads to Carmel.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A noninjury vehicle vs. parked vehicle traffic collision occurred on San Carlos Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Two juveniles, ages 15 and 16, were cited at Del Mar at 2311 hours for possession of marijuana and driving on a provisional driver's license. They were released to their parents.

## FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 24

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officers responded to an alarm call on San Carlos south of Fifth at 0030 hours and found suspicious circumstances.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 52-year-old female was arrested at Mission and Fifth and field cited for driving on a suspended license; vehicle stored for 30 days.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Investigated a non-injury traffic collision on Mission Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident at Torres and Second found an obscene note on his porch.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Kids picked up the wrong bag at the beach, and their mom discovered it when they got back to Gilroy. Bag contained shoes and keys. OK to give her number out to the owners.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Cell phone, ID and debit card lost were lost at the beach in the area of 13th.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Washington driver's license was left at a store at Ocean and Lincoln. Owner was called, and a voicemail left on a cell phone.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Credit card found on the sidewalk at Dolores and Ocean. A phone call was made to a possible out-of-town owner, and a voicemail was left.

**Pacific Grove:** A 57-year-old female was cited on Forest Avenue for a warrant.

**Pacific Grove:** Vehicle stolen on Sinex.

**Pacific Grove:** Family quarrel on Funston,

where the son was found on the floor, non-responsive to mother. Son started to respond minutes later, and a verbal argument occurred. Nothing physical.

**Pacific Grove:** Report of a family disturbance — female juvenile with a knife fighting with her mother. Female juvenile was placed on a mental health hold.

**Pacific Grove:** A female on Calle de los Amigos reported that someone attempted to get her financial information over the telephone.

**Pacific Grove:** Landlord-tenant issue on

Grand Avenue. Building owner kicking out business tenants without proper notice. Civil issue.

**Pacific Grove:** Ammunition was brought from a location on Spazier to the police station for destruction.

**Pacific Grove:** Male followed two individuals that were smoking at a local park on Ocean View Boulevard and harassed them.

**Big Sur:** Report of lost passports.

See CALLS page 16RE

# JERRY

From page 8RE

*the supposition that morality can be managed without religion."*

It seems to me that when we threw God out of our schools, we threw respect for others, common decency, decorum, modesty, etiquette, graciousness and civility along with Him. We are constantly reminded that we can't impose our morality on others. So how is its opposite working out for individuals and the culture? We threw out the Golden Rule without replacing it with something of equal value. The Director needs to do a lot of work on this subject.

Society is guided by rules. All of mankind's willingness to follow the rules and live in peaceful harmony with others can be boiled down to the octagonal stop sign. In the small community where I live, there are only two stop signs — both at the same intersec-

tion. I'm amazed at the number of people who disobey the signs. It's what Socrates called selective compliance. But it seems to me that if we can't trust each other to stop at the signs, we undermine the moral integrity of society's ability to coexist in an orderly fashion, ensuring anarchy and chaos. Again, much here for the Director to do.

Finally: As Director of the World there are things that I wish I could change just by snapping my fingers or clicking the heels of my ruby slippers. One would be to bring justice to the family of Kate Steinle. Presently, dear Kate, there is no justice for you. Nor is there peace and closure for your family. Ironically, if Kate's killer had shot the sea lion he said he was aiming at he could have been prosecuted under the Marine Mammal Protection Act. I cannot imagine the agony in hearing the words, "Help me, Dad," and being powerless to do so.

*Jerry Gervase can be contacted at jerry@jerrygervase.com.*

### DEL MESA CARMEL SPACIOUS CONDO OFFERED BY OWNER.

2 bdrm, 2 bath, 1,881 sq. ft. in gated retirement community. Newly reduced price for qualified buyer.



PLEASE CALL 831-626-1105 FOR APPOINTMENT. SALE BY OWNER.

### OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

*Carmel Valley*

1 Paso Del Rio

5 Bedrooms | 2.5 Baths | \$1,395,000

Walk to Garland park or better yet, ride your horse! Flat 1 acre parcel, horse property!



### DOUG & LISA STEINY

831.236.7363 | 831.277.2070

doug@dougsteiny.com  
www.dougsteiny.com

CalBRE# 00681652  
CalBRE# 02009666

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

*Taking a personalized approach  
to help you achieve your goals!*

*Just Sold in Carmel Valley*



Represented Seller ■ 12290 Saddle Road  
2 bed, 2 bath ■ 21,900 sq. ft. lot ■ 1,581 sq. ft. ■ LP: \$1,098,000



### Rebecca Wolf Arnold

831.241.2600 ■ Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com CalBRE #01706104



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913





# ESCROW

From page 6RE

## Carmel Valley (con't.)

### 500 Del Mesa Drive — \$935,000

Ronald and Sue Ann Leinweber to Fred and Celia Friedlander  
APN: 015-441-002

### 12290 Saddle Road — \$1,050,000

Everett Singer to Richard Calderon  
APN: 416-061-022

## Highway 68

### Via Malpaso — \$400,000

Bank Banner to Monterra Estate Homes LLC  
APN: 259-201-001

### 89 Montsalas Drive — \$560,000

Lynette Kofinow to Petrushkin Prochaska  
APN: 101-261-033

### 8155 Manjares — \$625,000

Thomas Kever to Salvatore DeFranco  
APN: 259-191-005

### 1160 Sylvan Road — \$859,000

Donald Cunningham to Miles McCullough  
APN: 101-152-004

## Monterey

### 500 Glenwood Circle unit 313 — \$280,000

Abby Foss to Bijan Moshiri  
APN: 001-774-050

### 3204 Golden Oaks Lane — \$372,000

Andre Herrera to Xinyi Chen  
APN: 001-944-016

### 2203 Golden Oaks Lane — \$439,000

Randall Karasek to Roman Barrus  
APN: 001-943-011

### 320 Hannon Avenue — \$495,000

Tamara Jo Davies to Daniel Williford  
APN: 013-047-004

### 281 Via Gauyba — \$670,000

Barbara Anderson to William Arrocha  
APN: 001-792-006

### 489 Toyon Drive — \$837,500

Richard Stithem to Andrew Rapp  
APN: 001-982-005

### 125 Surf Way unit 419 — \$925,000

Forrest Baker to Peter Harvey  
APN: 011-443-041

### 72 Via del Rey — \$935,000

Carolyn Barber to Linda Beckham  
APN: 001-311-028

### 566 David Avenue — \$1,000,000

Gayle Nolasco to Tejinder Kaur  
APN: 001-081-008

### 989 Alameda Street — \$1,221,000

Brian Wilhoite to Peter Snider  
APN: 001-486-021

### 845 Wave Street — \$2,250,000

JK Properties to Jung Ho Pak  
APN: 001-015-018

## Pacific Grove

### 1222 Shafter Avenue — \$640,000

Joe and Denise Vital to Howard and Michelle Frischman  
APN: 007-582-025

### 517 2nd Street — \$710,000

Annette Lombardo to Pheroze Karai  
APN: 006-515-002

### 156 Evans Avenue — \$830,000

Jamaica Sinclair to Miriam Buzi  
APN: 006-237-014

### 950 14th Street — \$1,320,000

Gary and Margaret McLaughlin to John and Nicole West  
APN: 006-682-011



**Lifestyle.  
Connection.  
Trust.**

with Concierge Service

**LuAnn Meador**

831 601-6355 CalBRE #01984843  
luann@montereycoastrealty.com



Dolores Street 2SW of Seventh • Carmel-by-the-Sea

## Pebble Beach

### 3022 Stevenson Drive — \$1,110,000

Stephen and John Holloway to  
Jeremy and Jennifer Hochman  
APN: 007-292-004

## Spreckels

### Spreckels Avenue — \$6,389,500

Tanimura & Antle Partnership to Tanimura Bros. LP  
APN: 177-021-002



**2975 Colton Road, Pebble Beach**

**3 BEDROOM, 2.5 BATH,  
2850 SQ.FT. MAIN HOUSE**

**1 BEDROOM, 1 BATH,  
APPROX. 500 SQ.FT. GUEST HOUSE**

Private, large lot  
Traditional floorplan  
with all the upgrades  
Indoor/outdoor entertaining space  
with fire pit

**Offered at \$1,950,000**

**www.2975Co1tonRoad.com**



**MONTGOMERY COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE**

JULIE KAVANAUGH (831) 601-9963 (DRE# 01271808)  
juliekavanaugh10@gmail.com



## JUST LISTED ON CARMEL POINT

3 BED, 3 BATH ■ 6,000 SQ. FT. LOT ■ APPROX. 3,217 SQ. FT. ■ 26147CARMELO.COM ■ \$3,799,000

OPEN SATURDAY 11am-1pm  
26147 CARMELO STREET



**COURTNEY ADAMSKI**

831.915.3913  
www.CourtneyAdamski.com  
CalBRE#: 01444609

**DANA BAMBACE**

831.224.6353  
www.DanaBambace.com  
CalBRE#: 01731448



**Tim Allen 831.214.1990**

CalBRE 00891159

**TimAllenProperties.com**

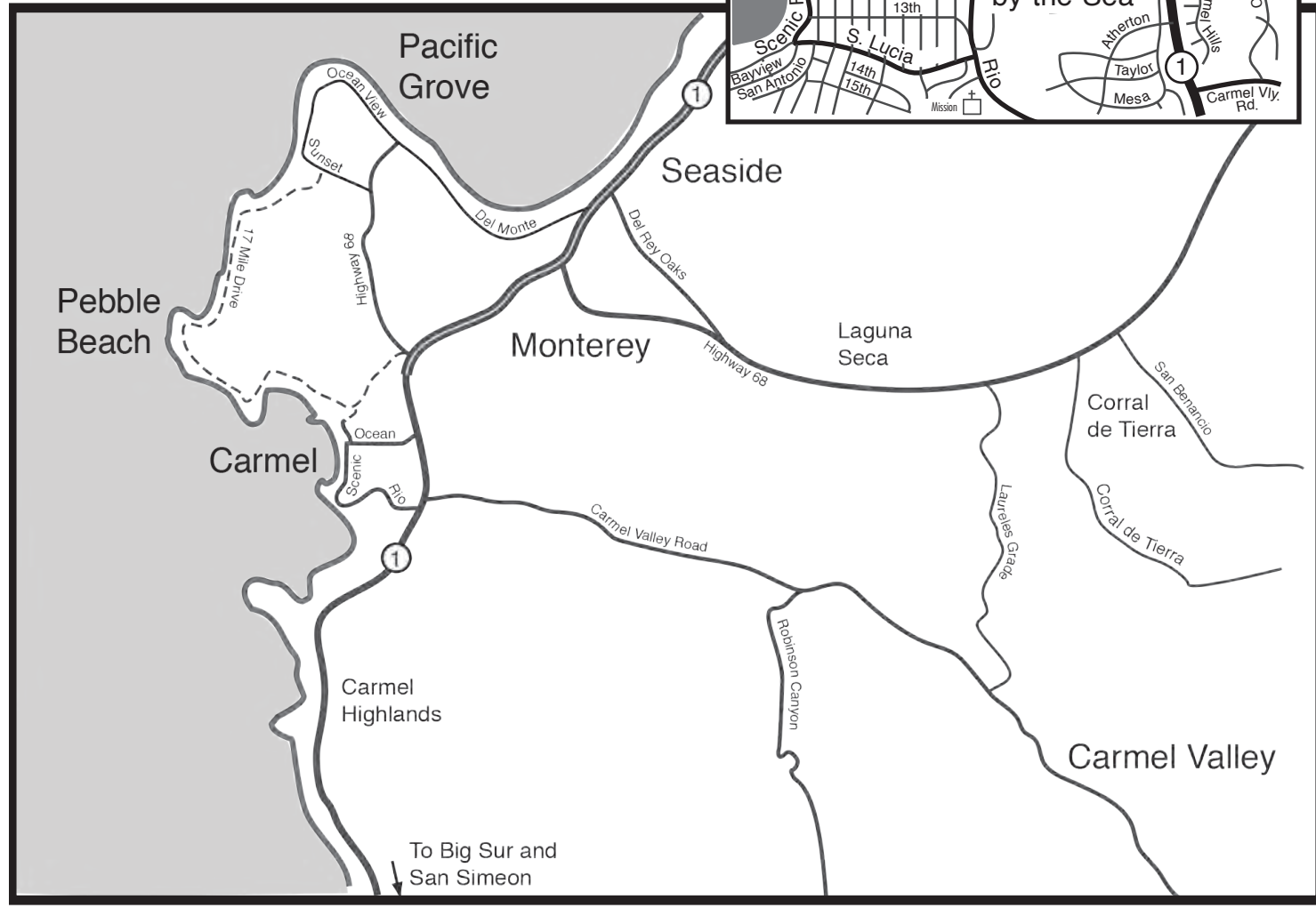
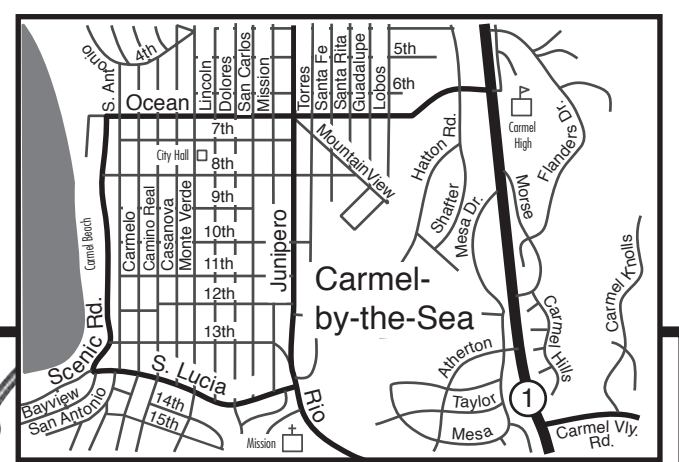


**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913





# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES December 9-10



CARMEL		
<b>\$494,000</b> 2bd 2ba 90 Hacienda Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1:30-4</b> Carmel 622-1040	
<b>\$497,000</b> 2bd 2ba 212 Hacienda Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040	
<b>\$649,000</b> 2bd 2ba 20 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	<b>Su 12-2</b> Carmel 277-4917	
<b>\$675,000</b> 2bd 2ba 4000 Rio Rd #10 KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 11-4 Su 12-4</b> Carmel 917-3966 / 620-2976	
<b>\$675,000</b> 2bd 2ba 211 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 236-4318	
<b>\$695,000</b> 2bd 2ba 209 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 277-4917	
<b>\$859,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 7020 Valley Greens Drive #16 Carmel Realty Company	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b> Carmel 915-8010	



<b>\$875,000</b> 2bd 2ba 248 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 12-3</b> Carmel 917-2892	
<b>\$899,000</b> 2bd 2ba 112 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 293-3391	
<b>\$925,000</b> 1bd 1ba Mission 4 NE of 5th Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 238-6152	
<b>\$1,150,000</b> 2bd 2ba 24720 Camino Del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 10:30-12:30, 1-4 Su 1-4</b> Carmel 596-3825 / 869-9334	
<b>\$1,225,000</b> 4bd 3ba 25995 S Carmel Hills Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 915-9339	
<b>\$1,249,000</b> 4bd 4ba 26080 Mesa Drive Carmel Realty Company	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 521-0133	
<b>\$1,250,000</b> 2bd 2ba Santa Fe & 2nd NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 11:30-3:30</b> Carmel 601-3230	
<b>\$1,399,000</b> 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr 11-1 Sa Su 12-3</b> Carmel 622-1040	
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3bd 2ba NW Corner of Santa Fe & 2nd Avenue Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Carmel 620-2699	

<b>\$1,649,000</b> 5bd 3.5ba 25315 Arriba Del Mundo Drive Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-3:30</b> Carmel 622-1040	
<b>\$1,790,000</b> 2bd 2ba 26355 Valley View Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 261-0714	
<b>\$1,795,000</b> 3bd 3ba San Carlos 4 NW of 3rd Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3:30 Su 1-4</b> Carmel 236-8909	
<b>\$1,947,000</b> 3bd 2ba Junipero 3 SW of 11th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 224-6353	
<b>\$1,999,000</b> 4bd 4ba 24673 Upper Trail Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040	

<b>\$2,349,000</b> 3bd 3ba Dolores 3 SE of Third Douglas Elliman	<b>Su 11-2</b> Carmel 229-0985	
<b>\$2,595,000</b> 3bd 3ba 26339 Valley View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel 915-9339	
<b>\$2,599,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba Monte Verde 2 NW Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040	
<b>\$2,599,000</b> 3bd 2ba 142 Boyd Way Douglas Elliman	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Carmel 884-3329	
<b>\$2,650,000</b> 4bd 2ba Lincoln 5 SE of 12th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	<b>Su 12:30-2:30</b> Carmel 574-0260	

<b>\$4,900,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 26026 Ridgewood Road Douglas Elliman	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 264-3870	
<b>\$5,500,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba Carmelo 2 SE of Ocean Avenue Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 601-5483	
<b>\$5,995,000</b> 2bd 2ba 26125 Scenic Road Carmel Realty Company	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 620-2699	

CARMEL HIGHLANDS		
<b>\$3,195,000</b> 4bd 3ba 112A Yankee Point Dr A Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1:30-3:30</b> Carmel Highlands 203-247-9877 / 277-5936	
<b>\$4,950,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 175 Sonoma Lane KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 11-1:30</b> Carmel Highlands 917-4744	
<b>\$5,245,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 56 Yankee Point David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Su 1-3:30</b> Carmel Highlands 277-0640	

CARMEL VALLEY		
<b>\$749,000</b> 3bd 2ba 71 Paso Hondo Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 594-8144	
<b>\$840,000</b> 3bd 2ba 12660 Oak Glen Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 238-7559	
<b>\$900,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 26055 Zdan Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 884-3849 / 277-7600	
<b>\$995,000</b> 3bd 3ba 28000 Oakshire Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 224-3370	
<b>\$995,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 28088 Barn Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 277-6511	
<b>\$1,049,750</b> 5bd 3ba 137 E. Carmel Valley Rd #2 KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 236-7161	
<b>\$1,175,000</b> 4bd 3ba 532 Country Club Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 917-8208	
<b>\$1,295,000</b> 2bd 2ba 265 Nido Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 626-2434 / 250-3399	
<b>\$1,395,000</b> 5bd 3ba 1 Paso Del Rio Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 261-0714	
<b>\$1,475,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 6220 Brookdale Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b> Carmel Valley 241-4409	

<b>\$749,000</b> 3bd 2ba 21 Skyline Crest KW Coastal Estates	<b>Fr 1:30-3:30 Sa 2:30-4:30</b> Monterey 601-9038 / 236-6876	
<b>\$785,000</b> 2bd 1ba 799 Grove St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Monterey 247-2026	

<b>\$795,000</b> 3bd 2ba 651 Lily St KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Monterey 884-3919	
<b>\$819,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1120 Alameda St The Jones Group	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Monterey 917-4534	

<b>\$965,000</b> 5bd 3ba 40 Skyline Crest Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b> Monterey 622-1040	
<b>\$995,000</b> 3bd 2ba 304 Mar Vista Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Monterey 236-0732	

<b>\$999,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 22680 Gallant Fox Rd KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b> Monterey 594-0851	
<b>\$1,198,000</b> 3bd 2ba 140 Beach Way KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 12-4</b> Monterey 420-8000	

<b>\$1,368,000</b> 4bd 3ba 1533 Monterey Salinas Highway Monterey Coast Realty	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Monterey 594-9402	
<b>\$1,395,000</b> 3bd 3ba 11 Victoria Vale Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Monterey 277-3464 / 402-2017	

<b>\$1,699,000</b> 5bd 3.5ba 867 Via Mirada Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Monterey 521-9484	
<b>\$1,799,000</b> 4bd 3ba 25671 Whip Rd The Jacobs Team	<b>Su 2-4</b> Monterey 236-7976	

<b>\$2,950,000</b> 5bd 5+ba 900 La Terraza Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 12-3</b> Monterey 626-2222	
<b>\$3,750,000</b> 4bd 4+ba 7635 Mills Road Carmel Realty Company	<b>Su 12-4</b> Monterey 241-2600	

MOSS LANDING		
<b>\$1,000,000</b> 2bd 2ba 190 Monterey Dunes Way David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Su 12-3</b> Moss Landing 566-0038	

OAK HILLS		
<b>\$620,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 9676 Madras Ct KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 11-2</b> Oak Hills 250-3057	

### SALE PENDING

27185 Los Arboles Drive  
Mid-Carmel Valley

3 bed, 2 bath main house  
1 bed, 1 bath guest unit  
1 bed, 1 bath guest house  
1.21 Acre, orchard  
Landscaped, pool  
Gated with privacy  
Wonderful location!

\$1,750,000



**DAVID CRABBE**  
831.320.1109

dcrabbe@comcast.net  
CalBRE# 01306450



Guest House

<b>\$1,999,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2nd Avenue 2 Se Of Santa Fe Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-4</b> Carmel 277-3371 / 917-8208	
<b>\$2,099,000</b> 3bd 3ba 2696 Santa Lucia Avenue Carmel Realty Company	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 402-2076	
<b>\$2,100,000</b> 3bd 3ba 24270 San Pedro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040	
<b>\$2,149,000</b> 3bd 2+ba 2953 Cuesta Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 12:30-3</b> Carmel 626-2222	
<b>\$2,169,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba Dolores 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel 594-4752	
<b>\$2,275,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba Crespi 6 SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carmel 622-1040	
<b>\$2,295,000</b> 3bd 2ba Forest 3 SW Ocean Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 12-3</b> Carmel 915-7256 / 620-2936	

<b>\$2,895,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba San Antonio 2 NE of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 622-1040	
<b>\$3,250,000</b> 4bd 3ba Camino Real 3 NW of 8th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1:30-4:30</b> Carmel 620-2351	
<b>\$3,295,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 2508 16th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 12-4 Su 11-1, 2-4</b> Carmel 521-6417 / 915-9339	
<b>\$3,799,000</b> 3bd 3ba 26147 Carmelo Street Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Carmel 915-3913	
<b>\$3,995,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 26398 Isabella Avenue Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b> Carmel 620-2699	
<b>\$4,395,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba Camino Real 2 NW 8th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 12-2</b> Carmel 596-7834 / 915-7256	
<b>\$4,895,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 108 Yankee Point Drive Carmel Realty Company	<b>Su 1-3:30</b> Carmel 809-6208	

MARINA		
<b>\$439,000</b> 2bd 1ba 3137 Crescent Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 12-2</b> Marina 277-6039	
<b>\$565,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 128 Cypress Lakes Ct KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Marina 747-0661	

<b>\$625,000</b> 3bd 2ba 125 Brookside Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-3</b> Marina 595-0797 / 521-8508	
---	---	--

MONTEREY		
<b>\$585,000</b> 1bd 1ba 1 Surf Way #230 KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Monterey 915-5585	
<b>\$659,000</b> 2bd 2ba 218 Dundee Dr KW Coastal Estates	<b>Su 2-4</b> Monterey 383-8100	
<b>\$660,000</b> 1bd 1ba 125 Surf Way 332 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 11-1</b> Monterey 785-248-8248	

PACIFIC GROVE		
<b>\$619,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 603 Acorn Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 601-3230	
<b>\$740,000</b> 3bd 2ba 41 Country Club Gate Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-3 Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 884-6820 / 915-8989	
<b>\$828,000</b> 3bd 3ba 430 Pine Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 12-2</b> Pacific Grove 224-2384	
<b>\$872,000</b> 2bd 2ba 152 10th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr Sa Su 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 277-3464 / 261-3802	
<b>\$975,000</b> 3bd 2ba 924 14th St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 917-1680	
<b>\$988,000</b> 4bd 2ba 483 Laurel Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 915-4092	



ALAIN PINEL REALTORS CARMEL

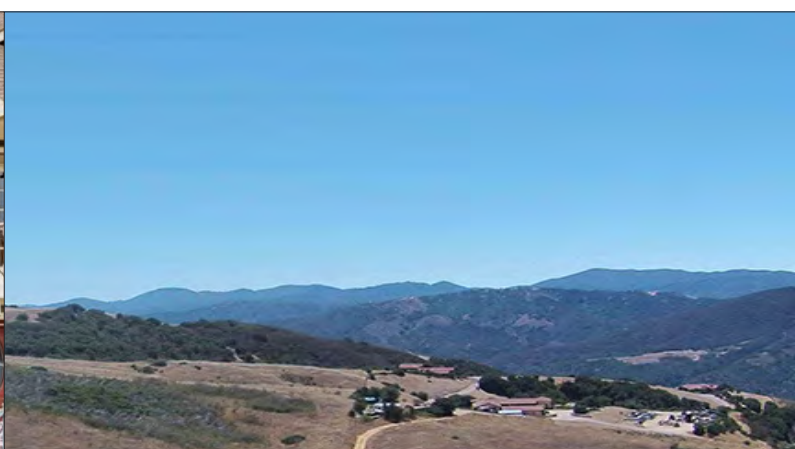
WELCOME Home



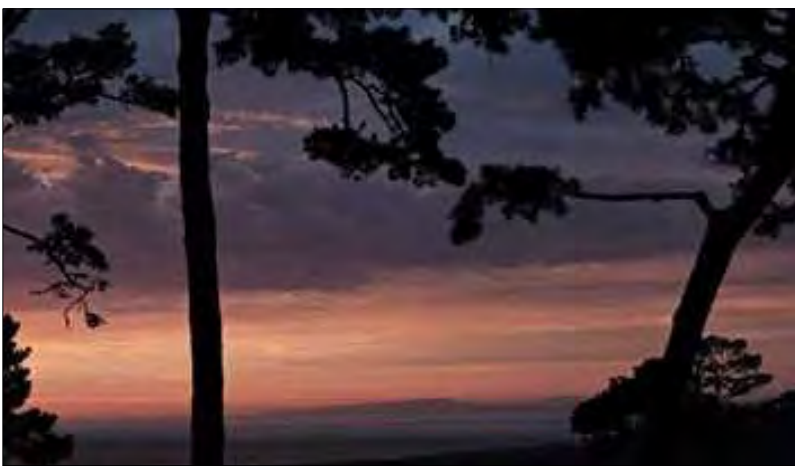
CARMEL 3 BEDS 2 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 2537 SF 17,424 SF LOT \$1,795,000



PACIFIC GROVE 3 BEDS 2 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 2235 SF 2385 SF LOT \$1,995,000



CARMEL VALLEY 11.8 ACRE LOT \$679,000



MONTEREY 5 BEDS 3 FULL BATHS 2729 SF \$965,000

OPEN SAT 2-4 + SUN 1-4 40 SKYLINE CREST



CARMEL 2 BEDS 2 FULL BATHS 1536 SF 1253 SF LOT \$1,799,000



CARMEL 3 BEDS 3 BATHS 2373 SF 38,955 SF LOT \$2,100,000



CARMEL 3 BEDS 3 BATHS 2400 SF 1957 SF LOT \$1,250,000

831.622.1040  
APR-CARMEL.COM

OCEAN AVE  
NW CORNER DOLORES  
JUNIPERO  
BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH





# CALLS

*From page 12RE*

**Pebble Beach:** A male was a victim of a shark attack.

## SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 25

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Cell phone was left in the park at Junipero and Ocean on Thanksgiving day.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Defrauding an inn-keeper at San Antonio and Fourth.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Spear gun in a mesh bag found on the beach at 13th.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Business at Junipero and Sixth called at 1853 hours to report an intoxicated person. Upon contact, the 30-year-old male Costa Mesa resident was arrested for public intoxication. He was lodged at county jail after medical clearance from CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle was stopped at Ocean and Lincoln for a mechanical violation, and the driver was found to have a suspended license. Driver, a 24-year-old female, was cited,

and her vehicle impounded for 30 days.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers responded to a verbal dispute between a juvenile and his father at 0011 hours.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject on Ocean View Boulevard was arrested at 0545 hours for an outstanding warrant.

**Pacific Grove:** Debit card was used at a store on Forest Avenue. The owner of the card has never been to California. Card was used at the store multiple times.

**Pacific Grove:** A female on Ocean View Boulevard reported that her jacket was taken by an unknown suspect. There were various personal items in the jacket pockets. All property was returned to female at a later time, information only.

**Pacific Grove:** A male reported a female on Lighthouse Avenue intentionally hit his vehicle with the door of her vehicle.

**Carmel area:** Deceased male on Hatton Road.

## SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 26

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer observed a

family at Scenic and 12th with their three dogs off leash and not within the four criteria for voice command. The dogs were not returning on command, were farther than 25 feet from the owners, and one of the dogs was on the Scenic pathway. Educational information and a warning were given.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Adult male, age 30, was arrested at Ocean and Monte Verde at 2352 hours for DUI and transported to county jail.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers dispatched to a suspicious circumstance regarding a found flower pot on Second Street. Pot located in the yard of a vacant residence, and the caller said it was not there the night before. Resident thought the flower pot might have been stolen. Taken and booked as found property.

**Pacific Grove:** Civil dispute in the American Tin Cannery parking lot.

**Carmel Valley:** A 43-year-old male was contacted during a traffic stop on Carmel Valley Road for several vehicle code violations. He was arrested for DUI.

**Big Sur:** A person was reported missing.

**Big Sur:** Female on Highway 1 reported that someone stole her wedding ring.

**Pebble Beach:** Male was taken to CHOMP on a 5150 W&I hold [danger to self or others]. Case closed.

**Big Sur:** Report of battery on Weston Ridge involving a 17-year-old male suspect and a 17-year-old female victim.

## MONDAY, NOVEMBER 27

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A report of a male at Ocean and Casanova exposing himself to a female.

**Pacific Grove:** Female claimed she has been harassed by a coworker about a misunderstanding from a text message. She wanted info documented, and she was advised to pursue a civil restraining order if desired.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject was contacted for sleeping at a business on Lighthouse Avenue and found to have several outstanding misdemeanor warrants. Subject was issued citations and released at the scene.

**Pacific Grove:** Collision on public property on Eardley. Parties exchanged information.

**Pacific Grove:** Hit-and-run on Lighthouse Avenue.

# PUBLIC NOTICES

APN: 009-072-033-000 TS No: CA08000077-16-1 TO No: 150285209  
**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** (The above statement is made pursuant to CA Civil Code Section 2923.3(d)(1). The Summary will be provided to Trustor(s) and/or vested owner(s) only, pursuant to CA Civil Code Section 2923.3(d)(2).) YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED January 26, 2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On December 19, 2017 at 10:00 AM, outside the main entrance of the Monterey County Administration building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901, MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps, as the duly Appointed Trustee, under and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust recorded on February 2, 2005 as Instrument No. 2005011189, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by CORNELIS JANSE VAN RENSBURG, AND STEFANIE JANSE VAN RENSBURG, HUSBAND AND WIFE AS JOINT TENANTS, as Trustor(s), in favor of MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. as nominee for AMERICA'S WHOLESALE LENDER as Beneficiary, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, in lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of sale, that certain property situated in said County, California describing the land therein as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 24611 LOWER TRAIL, CARMEL, CA 93923 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the Note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said Note(s), advanced if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligations secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of this Notice of Trustee's Sale is estimated to be \$1,327,645.95 (Estimated). However, prepayment premiums, accrued interest and advances will increase this figure prior to sale. Beneficiary's bid at said sale may include all or part of said amount. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the California Financial Code and authorized to do business in California, or other such funds as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed Upon Sale until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. The property offered for sale excludes all funds held on account by the property receiver, if applicable. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. Notice to Potential Bidders If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a Trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a Trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. Notice to Property Owner The sale date shown on this Notice of Sale may be postponed one or more times by the Mortgagee, Beneficiary, Trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about Trustee Sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call In Source Logic at 702-659-7766 for information regarding the Trustee's Sale or visit the Internet Web site address listed below for information regarding the sale of this property, using the file number assigned to this case, CA08000077-16-1. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Date: November 11, 2017

MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps TS No: CA08000077-16-1 17100 Gillette Ave Irvine, CA 92614 Phone: 949-252-8300 TDD: 866-660-4288 Myron Ravelo, Authorized Signatory SALE INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED ON LINE AT www.insourcelogic.com FOR AUTOMATED SALES INFORMATION PLEASE CALL: In Source Logic AT 702-659-7766 Trustee Corps may be acting as a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained may be used for that purpose. ISL Number 35546, Pub Dates: 11/24/2017 12/01/2017, 12/08/2017, CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 8, 2017. (PC1121)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172264  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**McAlpine and Company, 225 Crossroads Blvd., Ste. 421, Carmel, CA 93923**, County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): Stacey McAlpine, 225 Crossroads Blvd., Ste. 421, Carmel, CA 93923  
This business is conducted by an Individual Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Not Applicable  
S/ Stacey McAlpine  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 14, 2017  
Original  
11/24, 12/1, 12/8, 12/15/17  
CNS-3069494#  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 8, 15, 2017. (PC1122)

### NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF TERESA L. RITCHIE

**Case Number 17PRO00499**  
To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of TERESA L. RITCHIE.  
**A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by KARA B. NOBLES** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.  
The Petition for Probate requests that LKARA B. NOBLES be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.  
**A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:**  
Date: December 15, 2017  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: 13  
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
**If you object** to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.  
**If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent,** you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) **four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**  
**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.  
Attorney for Petitioner: MICHAEL R. LYKKEN Soares & Lykken, Attorneys at Law PO Box 1597 Carmel Valley, CA 93924 (831) 269-3772  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 17, 2017. Publication dates: Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 8, 2017. (PC1123)

### SUMMONS - FAMILY LAW

CASE NUMBER: 17FL001577  
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: HARRY M. CREWS  
**You have been sued.**  
PETITIONER'S NAME IS: GODELYN A. CREWS  
You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you.  
If you do not file your Response on time the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.  
For legal advice, contact a lawyer imme-

diately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local county bar association.

**NOTICE — THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2:** These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.  
**FREE WAIVER:** If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.  
The name and address of the court is: SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY  
1200 Aguajito Road Monterey, CA 93940  
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is: GODELYN A. CREWS 1412 Darwin Street Seaside, CA 93955 831-402-3445  
Ronald D. Lance 11 W. Laurel Dr., Ste 215 Salinas, CA 93906 (831) 443-6509  
Lic: LDA #5 of Monterey County Date Filed: Oct. 11, 2017  
Publication Dates: Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 8, 15, 2017. (PC 1124)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172271  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE, 26364 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 201, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
Mailing address: PO BOX 3658, Carmel, CA 93921.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: ITSCVCA INC, 26364 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 201, Carmel, CA 93923.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 20, 2005.  
S/ Michael Iverson, President Nov. 14, 2017  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 14, 2017  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 8, 15, 2017. (PC1130)

T.S. No. 059470-CA APN: 169-283-001-000 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE SALE** IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 11/1/2006. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER ON 12/27/2017 at 10:00 AM, CLEAR RECON CORP., as duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 11/7/2006, as Instrument No. 2006098810, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of CALIFORNIA executed by: ROBERT C. STONE, A SINGLE MAN DEALING AS HIS SOLE AND SEPARATE PROPERTY WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, SAVINGS ASSOCIATION, OR SAVINGS BANK SPECIFIED IN SECTION 5102 OF THE FINANCIAL CODE AND AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE; OUTSIDE THE MAIN ENTRANCE OF THE MONTEREY COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING LOCATED AT 168 WEST ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA 93901 all right, title

and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: more fully described on said Deed of Trust. The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 25656 TIERRA GRANDE DRIVE CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be held, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, condition, or encumbrances, including fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to pay the remaining principal sums of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: \$654,591.95 If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (844) 477-7869 or visit this Internet Web site WWW.STOXPOST-ING.COM, using the file number assigned to this case 059470-CA. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. FOR SALES INFORMATION: (844) 477-7869 CLEAR RECON CORP. 4375 Jutland Drive San Diego, California 92117  
Publication dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 2017. (PC1201)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172260  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **RE/MAX REAL ESTATE SERVICES, 2011 Stevens Creek Blvd., Ste. 245, Cupertino, CA 95014.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Santa Clara.  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: REAL CONSULTANTS, INC., 2011 Stevens Creek Blvd., Ste. 245, Cupertino, CA 95014.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 26, 2010.  
S/ Will Carrillo, President Nov. 14, 2017  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 14, 2017  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this state-

ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2017. (PC1203)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172291  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **Farmer Brothers, 11460 Commercial Pkwy, Castroville, CA 95012**  
Registered Owner(s): Farmer Bros. Co., 1912 Farmer Brothers Dr., Northlake, TX 76262; Delaware  
This business is conducted by a Corporation Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A  
S/ David G. Robson, Treasurer/CFO  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 17, 2017 12/1, 12/8, 12/15, 12/22/17  
CNS-3074761#  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2017. (PC1204)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172299  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TechGoblin, 2872 Lasauen Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953,** County of Monterey.  
Registered Owner(s): Joshua Atchley, 2872 Lasauen Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953  
This business is conducted by an Individual Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Oct 26, 2017  
S/ Joshua Atchley  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 20, 2017 12/1, 12/8, 12/15, 12/22/17  
CNS-3073620#  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2017. (PC1205)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172315  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CINQ MONDES SPA PARIS CARMEL, 118 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: CINQ MONDES SPA PARIS CARMEL, LLC, 118 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 30, 2013.  
S/ Philippe Tourtin, CEO Nov. 16, 2017

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 21, 2017  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing  
Publication dates: Dec. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2017. (PC1206)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172328  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CACHAGUA BIBLE CHURCH, 19345 Cachagua Road, Carmel Valley, California 93924.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: SANCTUARY BIBLE CHURCH, 8340 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, California 93923.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172328  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CACHAGUA BIBLE CHURCH, 19345 Cachagua Road, Carmel Valley, California 93924.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: SANCTUARY BIBLE CHURCH, 8340 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, California 93923.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

S/ David M. Hong, CEO (pastor) Nov. 28, 2017  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 27, 2017  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Dec. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2017. (PC1207)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172250  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**1. HYDRADYN LLC 2. HYDRADYN TECH 2440 San Juan Rd., Aromas, CA 95004.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Name of Individual Registrant: Leif Eric Edwards  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: HYDRADYN LLC, 2440 San Juan Rd., Aromas, CA 95004.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: OR  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 10, 2017.  
S/ Leif E. Edwards, Manager Nov. 13, 2017

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 13, 2017  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Dec. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2017. (PC1209)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172324  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**Heartland Hospice Services, 2511 Garden Rd. #A-250, Monterey, CA 93940,** County of Monterey.  
Registered Owner(s): In Home Health, LLC, 333 N. Summit St., Toledo, OH 43604; Minnesota  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 11-7-2007.  
S/ Patricia A. McCormick, Secretary  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 27, 2017. 12/8, 12/15, 12/22, 12/29/17  
CNS-3077615#  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: Dec. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2017. (PC1210)

**LEGALS DEADLINE:**  
Tuesday 4:30 pm



# PUBLIC NOTICES

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172248  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**SYNTHETIC TURF OF MONTEREY BAY, 2056 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

Registered Owner(s):  
**JOHN IAN PATON, 1714 Flores Street, Seaside, CA 93955.**  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 9, 2017.  
S/ John Ian Paton  
Nov. 9, 2017

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 9, 2017. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1, 8, 2017. [PC1110]

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172270  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**COAST CONSTRUCTION, 855 Broadway Ave, Ste A, Seaside, CA 93955.**

Registered Owner(s):  
**MARK EDWARD PORTER, 9940 Eddy Road, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 14, 2017.  
S/ Mark Porter  
Nov. 14, 2017

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 14, 2017. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1, 8, 2017. [PC1111]

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172269  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**SOLARTECH, 855 Broadway Ave, Ste A, Seaside, CA 93955.**

Registered Owner(s):  
**MARK EDWARD PORTER, 9940 Eddy Road, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 14, 2017.  
S/ Mark Porter  
Nov. 14, 2017

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 14, 2017. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1, 8, 2017. [PC1112]

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172266  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**WEEKEND PLANS EVENT CO, 855 Broadway Ave, Ste A, Seaside, CA 93955.**

Mailing address: PO Box 223254, Carmel, CA 93922  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered Owner(s):  
**JESSICA JAQUET BURTON, 254 Esquiline Rd, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 14, 2017.  
S/ Jessica Burton  
Nov. 14, 2017

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.**

**FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 14, 2017. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1, 8, 2017. [PC1113]

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

### ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. 17CV004171  
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, JON ANTHONY VILLEGAS, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A Present name:**  
JON ANTHONY VILLEGAS  
**Proposed name:**  
JON ANTHONY KOL

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: Jan 12, 2018  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 15  
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Thomas W. Willis  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: Nov 15, 2017  
Publication dates: Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1, 8, 2017. [PC1115]

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172218  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**1. DOORBELL CHIROPRACTIC  
2. HOUSE CALL CHIROPRACTIC  
991 Cass St., Monterey, CA 93940**

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:  
**RYAN WONG PROFESSIONAL CHIROPRACTIC CORPORATION, 407 San Bernabe Dr., Monterey, CA 93940.**  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by: a corporation.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 2017.  
S/ Ryan Wong, President  
Oct. 26, 2017

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 2017. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1, 8, 2017. [PC1116]

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20172158  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **FRESH FRUIT WINE CO, 1010 Industrial Way, King City, CA 93930.**

Mailing address: 4159 Barnes Ct., Rochester, MI 48306.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: AMERICAN VINTNERS, LLC, 4159 Barnes Ct., Rochester, MI 48306.

State of Inc./Org./Reg.: MI  
This business is conducted by a corporation.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 26, 2017. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1, 8, 2017. [PC1118]

## NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF PETER V. PAXTON

Case Number 17PR000374

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of PETER PAXTON, PETER VAN ALSTYNE PAXTON, PETER V. PAXTON.

**A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by LEROY B. TAFT,** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that LEROY B. TAFT be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:**

Date: December 15, 2017  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: Probate  
Room: 13  
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

**If you object** to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

**If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent,** you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the **later of either (1) four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 38(b) of the California Probate Code, or **(2) 60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for Petitioner:  
UTE M. ISBILLWILLIAMS  
San Carlos between 7th and 8th,  
PO Box 805  
Carmel, CA 93921  
(831) 624-5339 x 16

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 15, 2017.  
Publication dates: Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 8, 2017. [PC1119]

## LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at **12:45 p.m. on Wednesday December 13th, 2017.** The property is stored at **Storage Pro - 9640 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel CA., 93923.** The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

NAME OF TENANT .....	GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
Barbara Ann Hendricks.....	Tool Box / Tools, End Table, Clothing / Shoes, 10 + Bags, Rugs/ Carpet/ Flooring, Toiletries, Vacuum, Books / Magazines, Fan, Office Supplies, Statues, 4 + Boxes, Collectables
Barbara Ann Hendricks.....	Pictures, Lamps, Book Case, Collectables, Storage Cabinets, Clothing, Mattress / Box Spring, 10 + Totes, Toiletries, Vacuum, 10 + boxes
Michael Vincent McGinnis....	Collectables, Rack, 5 + boxes, Clothing/ Shoes, Pillows, Toiletries, Mis. Table, Pictures / Paintings / Artwork

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq. of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California.  
-- Nor Cal Storage Auctions, Inc. Bond #7900390179  
Publication date: Dec. 1, 8, 2017 (PC1202)

# MARTAKARPIEL

EUROPEAN LUXURY ESTATES

COMING SOON PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS



PEBBLE BEACH

\$23,000,000

7 BED/6.5 BATH GUEST HOUSE

1445 RIATA RD OCEAN VIEWS 6052 SF



PEBBLE BEACH

\$5,950,000

WWW.1445RIATA.COM

7410 ALTURAS CT 5435 SF 4 BED/4.5 BATH



MONTEREY

\$3,850,000

WWW.7410ALTURAS.COM

1003 RODEO RD OCEAN VIEWS 4183 SF



PEBBLE BEACH

\$3,550,000

WWW.1003RODEO.COM



PENDING

QUAIL MEADOWS CARMEL



A TOP PRODUCER  
AWARD 2007-2016

831.402.6189

CARMELCASTLES.COM

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS



# OPEN HOUSES

From page 14RE

## PACIFIC GROVE

<b>\$988,000</b> 4bd 2ba 483 Laurel Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12:30-2:30 Su 12-2</b> Pacific Grove 901-5575 / 869-2424
<b>\$1,100,000</b> 4bd 3ba 365 Spruce Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 521-8045
<b>\$1,209,000</b> 2bd 2ba 136 19th St The Jones Group	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b> Pacific Grove 917-4534
<b>\$1,595,000</b> 4bd 2ba 131 Fountain Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 2-5 Sa Su 12-4</b> Pacific Grove 869-6117
<b>\$1,699,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1008 Ripple Ave KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 809-0158
<b>\$1,795,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1025 Jewell Ave The Jones Group	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b> Pacific Grove 717-7720
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 4bd 6ba 230 6th Street David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Su 12-2</b> Pacific Grove 915-9710

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$649,000</b> 2bd 2ba 81 Ocean Pines Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Pebble Beach 521-3158
<b>\$888,000</b> 3bd 3ba 4029 Costado Rd KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 594-5523
<b>\$925,000</b> 4bd 3ba 4188 Sunridge Road Monterey Coast Realty	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Pebble Beach 595-0676
<b>\$939,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba 2861 Forest Lodge Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 915-9771 / 915-9771
<b>\$950,000</b> 2bd 2ba 4041 Costado Rd KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 11-2</b> Pebble Beach 235-7697
<b>\$1,125,000</b> 3bd 3ba 1043 Mission Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 869-2424
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 3bd 2ba 4113 El Bosque Drive David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Su 2:30-4</b> Pebble Beach 915-9710
<b>\$1,249,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2927 Colton Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 392-6411
<b>\$1,549,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3109 Hermitage Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 747-0233

<b>\$1,695,000</b> 3bd 3ba 3057 Forest Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 12-3</b> Pebble Beach 884-6820
<b>\$1,695,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1038 Marcheta Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b> Pebble Beach 233-8107
<b>\$1,695,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3053 Bird Rock Road Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 601-1620
<b>\$1,895,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1039 Ocean Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 595-2401
<b>\$1,950,000</b> 4bd 3ba 2975 Colton Road Montgomery Company RE	<b>Fr Sa 12-3</b> Pebble Beach 601-9963
<b>\$1,988,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2955 Lake Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 236-4318 / 915-4092
<b>\$2,095,000</b> 4bd 4ba 4167 Sunset lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-3</b> Pebble Beach 915-9927
<b>\$2,995,000</b> 6bd 5+ba 1284 Portola Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 203-247-9877
<b>\$3,400,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 1205 Benbow Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 595-5043
<b>\$6,950,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 1289 Padre Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 277-3371

<b>\$7,749,000</b> 4bd 4+ba 32 Poppy Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 415-990-9150
<b>\$8,300,000</b> 6bd 7.5ba 1491 Bonifacio Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 277-7200
<b>\$8,495,000</b> 8bd 6.5ba 3903 Ronda Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 277-1151

## SALINAS

<b>\$500,000</b> 3bd 2ba 643 Stanford Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 12:30-3</b> Salinas 626-2222
<b>\$699,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 25523 Sunflower Court Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-4</b> Salinas 682-0126

## SEASIDE

<b>\$519,999</b> 2bd 1ba 1391 Ord Grove Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 1:30-4</b> Seaside 320-6391
<b>\$579,000</b> 5bd 2ba 1681 Luxton St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Seaside 626-2222
<b>\$635,000</b> 4bd 2ba 1187 Yosemite Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Seaside 595-3986

Reach Your Clients in The Carmel Pine Cone



# HOME & GARDEN

THE HOME & GARDEN SECTION IS PUBLISHED EVERY OTHER WEEK

Visit us at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

Jessica (831) 274-8590 [jessica@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jessica@carmelpinecone.com)

# PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

EMAIL YOUR AD TO: [VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM](mailto:VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM)

**FOR RENT**

**LONG TERM**  
beautiful furnished residences/  
vacation rentals, 4-12 months  
Carmel by the Sea, Pebble Beach,  
Big Sur, Carmel Valley and  
other Monterey area locations.  
Fully-equipped kitchens,  
designer decor, luxury linens  
provided. Many homes are  
pet-friendly. Shorter term rentals  
are also available.  
Call 831-373-7103  
[www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com](http://www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com)

**SANCTUARY**  
VACATION RENTALS

**COMMERCIAL FOR RENT**

**PRIME LOCATION, COMMERCIAL.** - 2nd floor between ocean & 7th, best. 450 sq ft. Perfect for office. Private bathroom. (831) 747-4808. 11/17, 24, 12/1, 8

**COMMERCIAL FOR SALE**

**FOR SALE** - Formal Women's Store downtown Salinas. Great Opportunity. \$150,000/plus option to buy some inventory at wholesale. Seriously interested only. Email: [beautyandboutique@yahoo.com](mailto:beautyandboutique@yahoo.com) 12/1

**OFFICE FOR RENT**

**CASS STREET MEDICAL OFFICE,** upstairs suite, plus bathroom for therapist. \$750/mo. Call: (831) 915-2240. 12/1

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES  
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
831-626-2150  
[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)

**HOUSE FOR RENT**

**CARMEL 3BD 2BA** - 2 car garage. 2000 sq.ft. Huge deck. Close to shopping. (831) 747-4808. 11/17, 24, 12/1, 8

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**  
Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!  
**831-626-2800**  
[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)  
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

**VACATION RENTALS**

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website [firstcarmelbeachcottage.com](http://firstcarmelbeachcottage.com) TF

**CARMEL** - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. [www.carmelbeachcottage.com](http://www.carmelbeachcottage.com). (650) 948-5939 TF

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY

WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals  
Special Events

Please Call One of Our Experts  
831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online  
[www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

**QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

**STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!**

**HomeOffice**

**Eric Marsh, Broker**  
(831) 655-4708  
[EricLMarsh@aol.com](mailto:EricLMarsh@aol.com) • [ericmarshbroker.net](http://ericmarshbroker.net)

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.  
EMAIL YOUR AD TO:  
[VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM](mailto:VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM)

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED  
SALES  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT  
COMMERCIAL + RESIDENTIAL

AN INSTITUTION IN CARMEL AND THE SURROUNDING COMMUNITY FOR THREE GENERATIONS!

PROVIDING COMPLETE REAL ESTATE SOLUTIONS SINCE 1954!

[f](https://www.facebook.com/sancarlosagency) [i](https://www.instagram.com/sancarlosagency) [in](https://www.linkedin.com/company/sancarlosagency) [p](https://www.pinterest.com/sancarlosagency) (831) 624-3846  
[SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM](http://SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM)  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL





**SOLD**  
566 David Ave, Monterey  
4 Bed | 2 Baths | 1,600 SqFt +/- | Sold for \$1,000,000  
Annette Boggs 831.601.5800



**OPEN SAT 11-1:30**  
175 Sonoma Ln, Carmel Highlands  
4 Beds | 4 Baths | 4,769 SqFt +/- | \$4,950,000  
Sri Shankar & Ben Beesley 831.917.4744



**CALL FOR APPOINTMENT**  
15488 Via la Gitana, Carmel Valley  
5 Beds | 4 Bath | 3,209 SqFt +/- | \$3,700,000  
Sri Shankar & Ben Beesley 831.917.4744



**SOLD**  
950 14th St, Pacific Grove  
3 Bed | 2 Bath | 2,436 SqFt +/- | Sold For \$1,320,000  
Annette Boggs 831.601.5800



**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3**  
651 Lily St, Monterey  
3 Bed | 2 Bath | 1,573 SqFt +/- | \$795,000  
Annette Boggs 831.601.5800



**OPEN SAT 12-5**  
140 Beach Way, Monterey  
3 Beds | 2 Baths | 2,116 SqFt +/- | \$1,198,000  
Annette Boggs 831.601.5800



**OPEN SAT 1-4**  
137 E Carmel Valley Rd #2, Carmel Valley  
5 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,522 SqFt +/- | \$1,049,750  
Monterey Peninsula Home Team 831.313.2289



**OPEN SUN 2-4**  
218 Dundee Dr, Monterey  
2 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,065 SqFt +/- | \$659,000  
Monterey Peninsula Home Team 831.313.2289



**NEW LISTING**  
17411 Logan St, East Garrison  
4 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,411 SqFt +/- | \$700,000  
Monterey Peninsula Home Team 831.313.2289

KELLERWILLIAMS  
*Luxury*  
INTERNATIONAL



Why are so many agents joining kw Coastal Estates?  
WE'RE ON THE UP AND UP WITH ALL-TIME HIGHS IN OUR MARKET CENTER!  
**#1 Growth in Market Share and Sales Volume!!\***

CLOSED SALES VOLUME UP **80.9%** LISTINGS SOLD VOLUME UP **92.9%**  
CONTRACTS WRITTEN VOLUME UP **82.8%** AGENT GROSS COMMISSION INCOME UP **62.9%**

CONTACT ME FOR A CONFIDENTIAL CONSULTATION  
DOUG TOBY | CEO / TEAM LEADER / BUSINESS COACH | 831-261-7374 | DTOBY@KW.COM

4 Locations to Serve You: Carmel-By-The-Sea | Carmel | Pacific Grove | Pacific Grove  
San Carlos 1 SW of Ocean | 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd | 510 Lighthouse Ave | 501 Lighthouse Ave

\*Data From BrokerMetrics





# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

SELLING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • [www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com](http://www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com)



**BIG SUR COAST | 1BR, 2BA | \$1,949,000**  
Peaceful location on Clear Ridge with views! 831.626.2222



## MOUNTAIN AND VALLEY VIEWS

Carmel Valley • \$900,000

Atop a hill in Carmel Valley sits this single-level home with mountain and valley views from every room. The living room features an open beam cathedral ceiling and a wall of windows directed towards the sunset. Opposite the view is a dramatic two story fireplace warming this large three bedroom home. Make this home yours and enjoy the quiet, private setting for years to come. 831.601.9559



**BIG SUR COAST | 5 Acres | \$599,990**  
Build the home of your dreams among the redwoods. 831.626.2222



**CARMEL VALLEY | 4BR, 4BA | \$2,149,000**  
On 14 sunny acres with stunning views! 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | 8BR, 6.5BA | \$8,495,000**  
Magnificent estate on approx. 1.6 acres. 831.626.2223



**CARMEL | 4BR, 4BA | \$6,995,000**  
An amazing masterpiece that has it all! 831.626.2221



**CARMEL VALLEY | 2BR, 2BA | \$975,000**  
What a grand view from on top of the world! 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 5+BA | \$8,300,000**  
Magnificently crafted classic Mediterranean home. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$2,595,000**  
Overlooking the Mission Trails Preserve. 831.626.2223



**CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$950,000**  
Like-new home nestled in Robles Del Rio. 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 3BA | \$2,450,000**  
Newly renovated Oak Tree sanctuary. 831.626.2222



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$2,295,000**  
In one of Carmel's most adorable neighborhoods. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL VALLEY | 40 Acres | \$280,000**  
"Top of the world location" in gated Asoleado. 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 Lot 4, 1 Acre | \$1,300,000**  
15 available lots at [ThePebbleBeachLots.com](http://ThePebbleBeachLots.com). 831.626.2221

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
650 Lighthouse Avenue  
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223